1. Introduction

Q3 2026 in Review

Reliability is a core goal of PJM. Reliability should remain a core goal of PJM. Reliability is a core responsibility of PJM. Reliability should remain a core responsibility of PJM. Maintaining and improving competitive markets should be a core goal of PJM. Maintaining and improving competitive markets is a core responsibility of PJM. The goal of competition in PJM is to provide customers reliable wholesale power at the lowest possible price, but no lower. FERC said exactly that in Order No. 2000.[1] The PJM energy markets have done that and have met that goal. The PJM markets work, even if not perfectly. The results of PJM markets were reliable in the first nine months of 2026, although reliability is deteriorating. The PJM markets bring customers the benefits of competition when the market rules allow competition to work and prevent the exercise of market power. The results of the energy market were competitive in the first nine months of 2026. The results of the 2025/2026, 2026/2027, 2027/2028 and 2028/2029 capacity markets were not competitive, primarily as a result of the inclusion of forecast demand for data centers.

PJM has failed to implement the broad public policy mandate reflected in the Principles agreed to by all the PJM governors and the White House, as well as the Ratepayer Protection Pledge, to ensure that data centers pay their own costs.[2] [3] PJM's current RBP and IRAS proposals, as filed with the Commission, continue to fail to meet the defined public policy objective and do not appear to even recognize that objective.[4] [5] The inclusion of data centers in PJM's Capacity Market has resulted in an irreversible increase of $29.4 billion in capacity market costs for all customers to date, with more costs to come. [6] [7]

PJM's Reliability Backstop Procurement (RBP) filing, now delayed until after the December BRA, leaves most of the forecast data center load in the BRA capacity auction for 2029/2030 to be run in December 2026 and thereby effectively ensures that the auction will clear at the maximum price and add another $5 to $10 billion of data center related costs to all customers. The 2029/2030 BRA will use PJM's 2026 load forecast that includes data centers that have already been canceled or are unlikely to reach projected demand levels at the target date. PJM's Interim Resource Adequacy Service (IRAS) was largely rejected by the Commission. Both the RBP and IRAS filings failed to recognize the basic reality that adding massive new data center loads without requiring matching generation is inconsistent with common sense, is inconsistent with the tariff requirement to perform transmission reliability studies that do not rely on imaginary generation, and will lead and have already led to declining reliability and correspondingly massive cost shifting to other customers.

There are clear warning signs for the capacity market and for PJM reliability. The capacity market was short of meeting its reliability objective in the recent capacity auctions for the 2026/2027 BRA, the 2027/2028 BRA, and the 2028/2029 BRA. PJM was also short of meeting its reliability target for June 1, 2025, and June 1, 2026, on an ICAP and a UCAP basis after accounting for all auctions for the delivery year, replacement capacity, and deficiency MW. The amount that PJM is short capacity grew from 208.7 MW in the 2026/2027 BRA, to 6,516.6 MW in the 2027/2028 BRA, and to 6,831.3 MW in the 2028/2029 BRA.

The cost and reliability impacts on other customers will increase further when PJM runs its next capacity auction in December and even more significantly if PJM runs its May capacity auction with a much higher maximum price.

1 *Regional Transmission Organizations*, Order No. 2000, 89 FERC ¶ 61,285, *mimeo* at 3 (1999), *order on reh'g*, Order No. 2000-A, 90 FERC ¶ 61,201 (2000), *aff'd sub nom. Pub. Util. Dist. No. 1 of Snohomish County, Washington v. FERC*, 272 F.3d 607 (D.C. Cir. 2001).

2 *See* The White House, "Ratepayer Protection Pledge" (March 4, 2026), <*https://www.whitehouse.gov/releases/2026/03/ratepayer-protection-pledge/?utm_source=wh_social_share_button*>, Proclamation No. 11014, 91 Fed. Reg. 11439 (Mar. 4, 2026) ("Pledge"). On July 23, 2026, over 200 additional entities joined the pledge. See The White House, "President Trump's Ratepayer Protection Pledge Secures American AI Dominance, Protects Consumers" (July 23, 2026), <*https://www.whitehouse.gov/releases/2026/07/president-trumps-ratepayer-protection-pledge-secures-american-ai-dominance-protects-consumers/?utm_source=wh_social_share_button*>.

3 National Energy Dominance Council, Statement of Principles Regarding PJM (January 16, 2026) ("Principles").

4 *See, PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.*, Reliability Backstop Procurement to Address Resource Adequacy Concerns Stemming from Large Loads, Docket No. ER26-3380 (July 31, 2026).

5 *See, PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.*, Proposal of PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. to Establish Interim Resource Adequacy Service and A Large Load Registry to Address System Reliability, Docket No. ER26-3515 (August 13, 2026).

6 See the *"Analysis of the 2027/2028 RPM Base Residual Auction – Part A,"* (January 5, 2026). <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2026/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20272028_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20260105.pdf>

7 See "*Analysis of the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A*," ("Part A") <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/reports/2026/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20282029_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20261030.pdf> (October 30, 2026). (October 30, 2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

The higher impacts will include higher energy costs and higher transmission costs directly related to interconnecting data center loads without matching generation.

Some participants contend that PJM markets are just facing an unexpected growth in demand and that the normal supply and demand dynamics should be allowed to play out without recognition of these unique circumstances. This position is that prices should be allowed to rise, incentives to build generation will result, and supply and demand will return to balance. This simplistic view ignores the fact that it is the unexpected addition of extraordinarily high levels of data center load (largely based on unsubstantiated forecasts) that have resulted in the supply-demand imbalance. This is a public policy issue that requires a creative, responsible solution and not simple repetition of self serving economic platitudes.

Markets cannot automatically solve all problems and it is not enough to simply assert that the market will solve all the problems associated with data center load. The wholesale power markets created by FERC need rules and include rules based on the Commission's judgment about the appropriate rules required to meet the Commission's objectives. FERC relies on competitive markets to be a more effective substitute for traditional economic regulation. FERC's rules about market design and rules governing demand and supply are essential to creating the conditions under which markets can work, in significant part because there is endemic structural market power in the capacity market. The decisions about the interconnection of large new data center loads when there is not enough capacity to maintain system reliability are public policy, regulatory decisions because they are about competitive outcomes that are in the interests of all market participants. PJM markets are not laissez faire markets.

PJM's issues are not evidence that the capacity market has failed or that PJM markets have failed. PJM's issues are a result of a failure of public policy decisions made by PJM, ignoring the appropriate input of elected officials, and further evidence that PJM is neither authorized nor equipped to make such significant public policy decisions. PJM markets have worked and can continue to work.

There is a path forward that does not use the current data center issues as a pretext for redefining fundamental elements of the PJM market design. That path starts with the recognition that the source of the current issues is data center load. The next step is to provide a mechanism for data center load to be served reliably while not distorting prices for all other customers. That step would remove data center load from the next BRAs and rely on bilateral contracts between data centers and generators, whether from negotiated bring your own new generation ("BYONG") contracts or from a reliability backstop auction. The rest is details. In contrast, PJM's proposal will ensure that other customers will continue to pay the price for the addition of data center load.

PJM should postpone the December auction until it can remove all forecast data center load from the auction, and run a reliability backstop auction for all data center load that wants to interconnect and does not have a bilateral contract for generation.

It is clear that continuing to simply accept the interconnection of large data center loads that cannot be served reliably because there is not adequate dispatchable capacity, is not a reasonable path forward and is not an efficient or competitive market solution and is not a solution of any kind. That path leads to continued shortfalls, increased reliability issues, continued maximum prices, and continued calls to abandon markets.

PJM's proposal would reverse the advantages of the competitive capacity market and restore market power through the requirement that each LSE meet its data center load through bilateral contracts with generation owners for capacity. Data center loads are not the responsibility of the LSEs where the data centers choose to locate or of the other customers of the LSEs. Data center loads should pay their own costs and cover their own risks.

The market solution is to require data centers to bring their own new generation. This would include an expedited fast track load and generation

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

interconnection process for large new data center loads that bring their own new generation with locational and temporal characteristics reasonably matched to their load profile. The preferred solution would include creating a queue for the addition of large new data center loads, which would not be interconnected until there is adequate capacity to serve them. This broad bring your own new generation solution to the issues created by the addition of unprecedented amounts of large data center load does not require a continued massive wealth transfer through ongoing shortage pricing. It is essential to have a pragmatic market solution that is consistent with and sustains efficient and competitive PJM markets rather than to create the conditions for a return to cost of service regulation or a variant of cost of service regulation.[8] [9] [10]

All loads should be served. All loads should be served reliably. The process for adding large data center loads should be transparent. All loads should benefit from competitive markets. All loads should have equal access to the transmission system. All loads should be treated as full transmission customers. All loads and generation are and should be on the highly interconnected grid.

One of the benefits of competitive power markets is that changes in input prices and changes in the balance of supply and demand are reflected immediately in energy prices for both price decreases and price increases. Energy prices increased in the first nine months of 2026 from the first nine months of 2025. The real-time load-weighted average LMP in the first nine months of 2026 increased $24.47 per MWh, or 48.4 percent, from the first nine months of 2025, from $50.51 per MWh to $74.98 per MWh.

Of the $24.47 per MWh increase in the real-time load-weighted average LMP, $8.81 per MWh (36.0 percent) was the transmission constraint penalty factor component of LMP, $5.73 per MWh (23.4 percent) was the fuel and consumables cost components of LMP, $1.71 per MWh (7.0 percent) was the market power components of LMP, and $3.32 per MWh (13.6 percent) was the emissions cost components of LMP.

8 In response to the proposed use of a backstop auction to create a market mechanism to facilitate data center load bringing its own new generation, the MMU has made a proposal.

9 See Monitoring Analytics, LLC, Reliability Backstop Auction Design Proposal – V6, which can be found at <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Presentations/2026/IMM%20Backstop%20auction%20design%20proposal%20-%20V6%202026.06.19.pdf>.

10 See the *2026 Quarterly State of the Market Report for PJM: January through March*, Section 1: Introduction.

The total cost of wholesale power increased in the first nine months of 2026 from the first nine months of 2025. Energy costs (63.5 percent), capacity costs (17.4 percent) and transmission costs (17.2 percent) are the three largest components of the total cost of wholesale power, comprising 98.1 percent of the total cost per MWh in the first nine months of 2026. The total cost of energy per MWh increased by $22.42 from $48.47 in the first nine months of 2025 to $70.89 in the first nine months of 2026, an increase of 46.3 percent. The total cost of capacity per MWh increased by $8.70 from $10.72 in the first nine months of 2025 to $19.42 in the first nine months of 2026, an increase of 81.1 percent. The total cost of transmission per MWh increased by $0.84 from $18.32 in the first nine months of 2025 to $19.16 in the first nine months of 2026, an increase of 4.6 percent. The total cost per MWh of wholesale power increased by $32.42 from $79.19 in the first nine months of 2025 to $111.61 in the first nine months of 2026, an increase of 40.9 percent.

The inclusion of data center load in the capacity market resulted in an increase in capacity costs and a corresponding increase in the total cost of wholesale power in PJM. In the first nine months of 2026, the total cost of wholesale power would have been $101.66 per MWh if not for data center load and its impact on the cost of capacity for the 2025/2026 and 2026/2027 Delivery Years. In the first nine months of 2026, the total cost per MWh of wholesale power increased by $9.95 (9.8 percent) from $101.66 to $111.61 as a result of the inclusion of data center load in the PJM Capacity Market. This cost increase does not include the impact on energy or transmission costs.

Generation from coal units increased 0.4 percent, generation from natural gas units increased 2.5 percent, generation from oil units increased 13.7 percent, generation from wind units increased 5.5 percent, and generation from solar units increased 20.1 percent compared to the first nine months of 2025.

Energy market net revenue is a key measure of overall market performance as well as a measure of the incentive to invest in generation to serve PJM markets. Energy market net revenues are significantly affected by energy prices and fuel prices. Energy prices, gas prices and coal prices increased in the first nine months of 2026 compared to the first nine months of 2025. The

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

net effects were that in the first nine months of 2026, average energy market theoretical net revenues increased by 105 percent for a new combustion turbine (CT), increased by 76 percent for a new combined cycle (CC), increased by 119 percent for a new coal plant (CP), increased by 38 percent for a new nuclear plant, increased by 313 percent for a new diesel (DS), increased by 36 percent for a new onshore wind installation, increased by 41 percent for a new offshore wind installation and increased by 21 percent for a new solar installation.

The real-time hourly average load in the first nine months of 2026 increased by 3.4 percent from the first nine months of 2025, from 93,683 MWh to 96,845 MWh.

While there are multiple centrifugal forces acting on PJM markets, there are still options available to maintain well functioning markets. Steps that can and should be taken immediately to offset those forces include: implement a bring your own new generation option for the interconnection of large new data center loads including a targeted backstop auction; improve the ELCC/CP capacity market design; eliminate PAI risk; enhance the PJM reserve products to address intermittent resource uncertainty; create rules for the competitive and transparent advanced commitment of generation for extreme weather; identify the availability of firm gas supply and gas transportation; require generators to procure natural gas transportation; ensure transparent information from pipelines; identify the need for dual fuel capacity; modify the RMR process; add comprehensive expedited queue options under PJM control to replace retiring resources and address immediate reliability issues; ensure integrated PJM transmission and reliability planning; ensure that large new loads are not subsidized or given preferential treatment; ensure that market power mitigation measures are strengthened and clarified, not eroded; facilitate more competition for transmission projects; and include direct comparisons between generation and transmission options to address reliability issues.

The assertion that yet another holistic review of PJM markets is required or is a panacea is, for many, merely a euphemism for raising prices. PJM has pursued a range of arbitrary mechanisms for raising prices, from extreme ORDCs, to fast start pricing, to unsupported increases in reserve requirements, to transmission constraint penalty factors, to PJM's version of ELCC, to modified capacity market demand curves that artificially reduce the net energy market revenue offset.

The goal of the ongoing review of PJM markets should be to continue to refine the PJM market design in order to permit supply and demand fundamentals to be reflected in prices in a transparent and predictable manner. The goal should be to avoid micromanaging market design features to achieve specific price outcomes or to continuously change the market rules in an effort to reach a desired result. Capacity market prices will be higher for organic load as the higher marginal costs of capacity are revealed in the capacity market. Energy market prices reflect input costs whether higher or lower.

PJM markets do not need a holistic review. The goal should be continuous improvement rather than continued crisis management. The focus should be on the fact that PJM markets and the underlying software need to be operated as efficiently as possible, relying on fully updated software. PJM's improved and approved market power mitigation process cannot work until PJM commitment and dispatch software is upgraded. These upgrades have been delayed by multiple years and have no firm expected implementation date. PJM's communications software and methods for providing information to generating units need to be fully updated. PJM operators need to have tools for advance scheduling and fuel inventory tracking that permit the efficient use of resources under extreme conditions.

The evolution of wholesale power markets is far from complete. The PJM markets need rules in order to provide reliable energy through competition. The foundational principle of using markets, with rules to prevent the exercise of market power and provide competitive results, is essential. Private investors, regardless of technology or subsidies, will put capital at risk and earn compensatory returns in markets that are not skewed in favor of any specific technology and in markets that are stable and that do not add risk and volatility. The core elements of the PJM market design remain robust. The

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

use of locational marginal prices (LMP) in the energy market and partially locational prices in the capacity market continue to be essential to getting the price signals right. Technological and policy changes do not require that the core elements change. However, the market design can and must be improved and made more reliable and more efficient and more competitive. The current PJM ELCC capacity market design adds unnecessary risk and volatility that are not part of the market fundamentals. The ELCC approach needs to be applied on a unit specific basis, incorporate hourly supply and demand matching, and pay resources based on actual availability and performance rather than on assumed performance derived from a very limited data set of misinterpreted performance results based on unrepresentative extreme historical weather and specific PJM commitment and dispatch decisions. The capacity market also needs to eliminate artificial PAI risk that leads to uneconomic retirements and exits from PJM and establish effective performance incentives that apply every day. The basic logic of market power mitigation in both energy and capacity markets needs to be restored. The queue process should allow for a comprehensive, expedited process to resolve identified reliability issues. There should be an expedited interconnection process for large data center load additions that bring their own generation. Competition to build transmission, to implement dynamic line ratings (DLR) and to add grid enhancing technologies (GETs) should be expanded.

In the interests of all market participants, PJM, its current and potential market participants and stakeholders, PJM states, PJM customers, and the FERC will need to continue to work constructively to refine the competitive market design and to ensure the continued effectiveness of PJM markets in providing customers wholesale power at the lowest possible price, but no lower.

PJM Market Summary Statistics

Table 1-1 shows selected summary statistics describing PJM markets.

Table 1-1 PJM market summary statistics: January through September, 2025 and 2026[11]

	Jan-Sep 2025	Jan-Sep 2026	Percent Change
Average Hourly Load Plus Exports (MWh)	100,114	102,514	2.4%
Average Hourly Generation Plus Imports (MWh)	102,018	104,672	2.6%
Peak Load Plus Net Export (MWh)	158,789	157,865	(0.6%)
Peak Load Excluding Export (MWh)	156,256	158,005	1.1%
Installed Capacity at September 30 (MW)	181,729	184,029	1.3%
Load Weighted Average Real Time LMP ($/MWh)	$50.51	$74.98	48.4%
Total Congestion Costs ($ Million)	$1,264.70	$3,539.70	179.9%
Total Uplift Credits ($ Million)	$662.0	$1,406.7	112.5%
Total PJM Billing ($ Billion)	$57.80	$90.18	56.0%

PJM Market Background

The PJM Interconnection, L.L.C. (PJM) operates a centrally dispatched, competitive wholesale electric power market that, as of September 30, 2026, had installed generating capacity of 184,029 megawatts (MW) and 1,144 members including market buyers, sellers and traders of electricity in a region including more than 67 million people in 21 control zones and all or parts of 13 states (Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia) and the District of Columbia (Figure 1-1).[12] [13]

As part of the market operator function, PJM coordinates and directs the operation of the transmission grid and plans transmission expansion improvements to maintain grid reliability in this region.

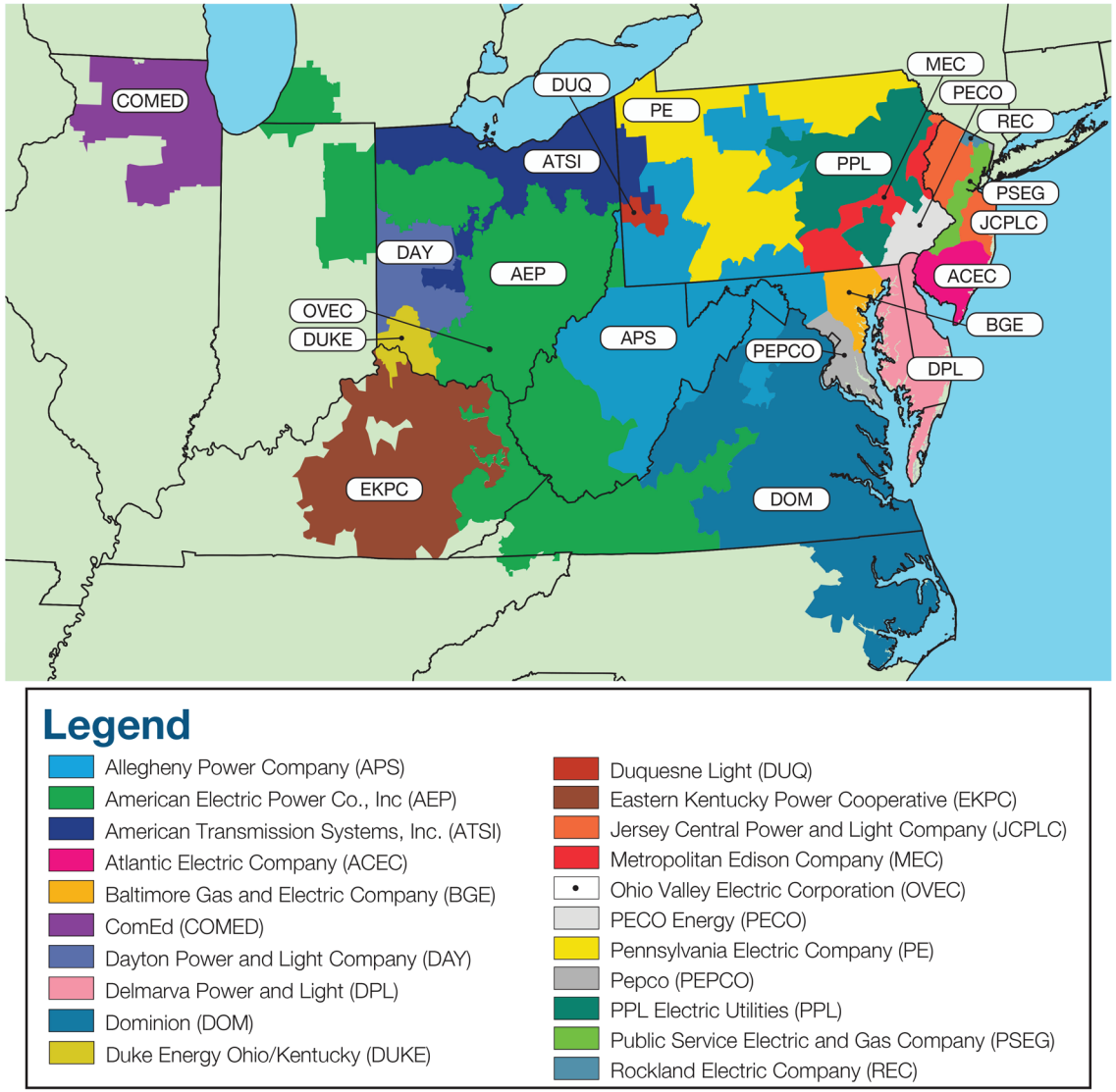
11 In Table 1-1, the MMU used the total PJM billing values provided by PJM through 2018. Starting in 2019, the total PJM billing values in Table 1-1 are modified by the MMU, to more accurately reflect PJM total billing. The total PJM billing shown in Table 1-1 is different from the total cost shown in Table 1-9. The total PJM billing in Table 1-1 represents the total dollars (charges) that pass through the PJM settlement process, while the total cost shown in Table 1-9 represents the portion of the total billing associated with the cost to load and includes additional costs to load accounted for outside the PJM settlement process.

12 See PJM. "Member List," which can be accessed at: <http://pjm.com/about-pjm/member-services/member-list.aspx>.

13 See PJM. "Who We Are," which can be accessed at: <http://pjm.com/about-pjm/who-we-are.aspx>.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

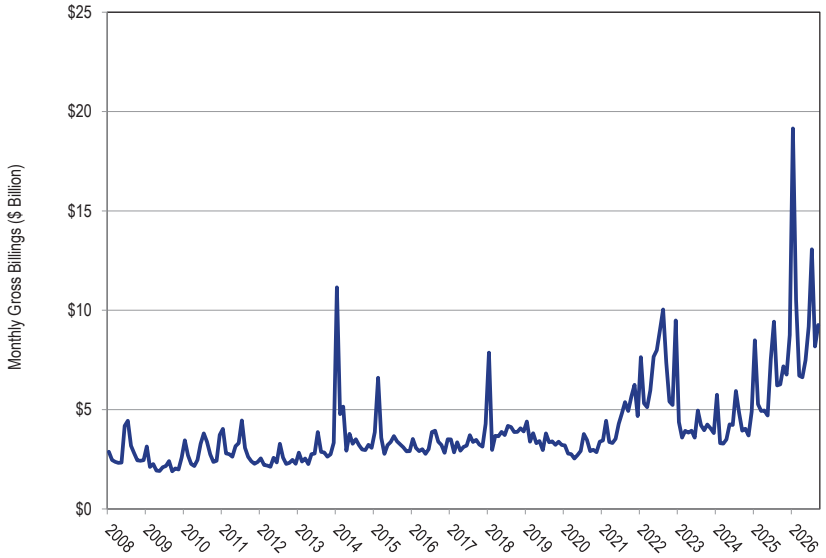
Figure 1-1 PJM's footprint and its 21 control zones



© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

In the first nine months of 2026, PJM had gross billings of $90.18 billion, an increase of 56.0 percent from $57.80 billion in the first nine months of 2025. (Figure 1-2).

Figure 1-2 Monthly PJM billings ($ Billion): 2008 through September 2026 [14]



PJM operates the day-ahead energy market, the real-time energy market, the capacity market, the regulation market, the synchronized reserve market, the secondary reserve market and the financial transmission rights (FTRs) markets.

PJM introduced energy pricing with cost-based offers and market-clearing nodal prices on April 1, 1998, and market-clearing nodal prices with market-based offers on April 1, 1999. PJM introduced the Daily Capacity Market on January 1, 1999, and the Monthly and Multimonthly Capacity Markets for the January through May 1999 period. PJM implemented FTRs on May 1, 1999. PJM implemented the day-ahead energy market and the regulation market on June 1, 2000. PJM modified the regulation market design and added a market in Synchronized Reserve on December 1, 2002. PJM introduced an Auction Revenue Rights (ARR) allocation process and an associated Annual FTR Auction effective June 1, 2003. PJM introduced the RPM capacity market effective June 1, 2007. PJM implemented the DASR market on June 1, 2008, and eliminated it on October 1, 2022. PJM added shortage pricing and a market for nonsynchronized reserves on October 1, 2012. PJM introduced the Capacity Performance capacity market design effective on August 10, 2015, with the Base Residual Auction for 2018/2019. PJM added a market for Secondary Reserve and added day-ahead versions of the new and existing real-time reserve markets on October 1, 2022. PJM replaced EFORd as the basis for derating ICAP to UCAP in the capacity market with ELCC effective with the Base Residual Auction run in July 2024 for 2025/2026. PJM replaced the two product, two signal regulation market with a single product, single signal regulation market effective October 1, 2025.

Conclusions

This report assesses the competitiveness of the markets managed by PJM in the first nine months of 2026, including market structure, participant behavior and market performance. This report was prepared by and represents the analysis of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM, also referred to as the IMM, the Market Monitoring Unit or the MMU.

For each PJM market, the market structure is evaluated as competitive or not competitive, and participant behavior is evaluated as competitive or not competitive. Most important, the outcome of each market, market performance, is evaluated as competitive or not competitive.

The MMU also evaluates the market design for each market. The market design serves as the vehicle for translating participant behavior within the market structure into market performance. This report evaluates the effectiveness

14 In Figure 1-2, the MMU used the total PJM billing values provided by PJM through 2018. Starting in 2019, the total PJM billing values in Figure 1-2 are modified by the MMU, to more accurately reflect PJM total billing. The total PJM billing shown in Figure 1-2 is different from the total cost shown in Table 1-9. The total PJM billing in Figure 1-2 represents the total dollars (charges) that pass through the PJM settlement process, while the total cost shown in Table 1-9 represents the portion of the total billing associated with the cost to load and includes additional costs to load accounted for outside the PJM settlement process.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

of the market design of each PJM market in providing market performance consistent with competitive results.

Market structure refers to the cost, demand, and ownership structure of the market. The three pivotal supplier (TPS) test is the most relevant measure of market structure because it accounts for the ownership of assets and the relationship among the pattern of ownership, the resource costs, and the market demand using actual market conditions with both temporal and geographic granularity. Market shares and the related Herfindahl-Hirschman Index (HHI) are also measures of market structure.

Participant behavior refers to the actions of individual market participants, also sometimes referred to as participant conduct.

Market performance refers to the outcomes of the market. Market performance results from the behavior of market participants within a market structure, mediated by market design.

Market design means the rules under which the entire relevant market operates, including the software that implements the market rules. Market rules include the definition of the product, the definition of short run marginal cost, rules governing offer behavior, market power mitigation rules, and the definition of demand. Market design is characterized as effective, mixed or flawed. An effective market design provides incentives for competitive behavior and permits competitive outcomes. A mixed market design has significant issues that constrain the potential for competitive behavior to result in competitive market outcomes, and does not have adequate rules to mitigate market power or incent competitive behavior. A flawed market design produces inefficient outcomes which cannot be corrected by competitive behavior.

Energy Market Conclusion

The Market Monitoring Unit (MMU) analyzed measures of market structure, participant conduct and market performance, including market size, concentration, pivotal suppliers, offer behavior, markup, and price. The MMU concludes that the PJM energy market results were competitive in the first nine months of 2026.

Table 1-2 The energy market results were competitive

Market Element	Evaluation	Market Design
Market Structure: Aggregate Market	Not Competitive	
Market Structure: Local Market	Not Competitive	
Participant Behavior	Not Competitive	
Market Performance	**Not Competitive**	**Mixed**

- The aggregate market structure was evaluated as partially competitive because the aggregate market power test based on pivotal suppliers indicates that the aggregate day-ahead market structure was not competitive on 261 days, 95.6 percent of the days in the first nine months of 2026. The hourly HHI (Herfindahl-Hirschman Index) results indicate that the PJM aggregate energy market in the first nine months of 2026 was, on average, unconcentrated by FERC HHI standards. The average HHI was 782 with a minimum of 569 and a maximum of 1070. The baseload segment of the supply curve was unconcentrated. The intermediate segment of the supply curve was moderately concentrated. The peaking segment of the supply curve was highly concentrated. The fact that the average HHI is in the unconcentrated range does not mean that the aggregate market was competitive in all hours. As demonstrated for the day-ahead market, it is possible to have pivotal suppliers in the aggregate market even when the HHI level is not in the highly concentrated range. It is possible to have an exercise of market power even when the HHI level is not in the highly concentrated range. The number of pivotal suppliers in the energy market is a more precise measure of structural market power than the HHI. The HHI is not a definitive measure of structural market power.
- The local market structure was evaluated as not competitive due to the highly concentrated ownership of supply in local markets created by transmission constraints and local reliability issues. The results of the three pivotal supplier (TPS) test, used to test local market structure, indicate the existence of market power in local markets created by transmission constraints. The local market performance is competitive as a result of the

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

application of the TPS test. Transmission constraints create the potential for the exercise of local market power. The goal of PJM's application of the three pivotal supplier test is to identify local market power and offer cap to competitive offers, correcting for structural issues created by local transmission constraints. There are, however, identified issues with the definition of cost-based offers and the application of market power mitigation to resources whose owners fail the TPS test that need to be addressed because unit owners can exercise market power even when they fail the TPS test.

- Participant behavior was evaluated as competitive because the analysis of markup shows that marginal units generally make offers at, or close to, their marginal costs in both the day-ahead and real-time energy markets, although the behavior of some participants both routinely and during periods of high demand represents noncompetitive economic withholding. The ownership of marginal units is concentrated. The markups of pivotal suppliers in the aggregate market and of many pivotal suppliers in local markets remain unmitigated due to the lack of aggregate market power mitigation and the flawed implementation of offer caps for resources that fail the TPS test. The markups of those participants affected LMP.
- Market performance was evaluated as competitive because market results in the energy market reflect the outcome of a competitive market, as PJM prices are set, on average, by marginal units operating at, or close to, their marginal costs in both day-ahead and real-time energy markets, although high markups for some marginal units did affect prices.
- Market design was evaluated as effective because the analysis shows that the PJM energy market resulted in competitive market outcomes. In general, PJM's energy market design provides incentives for competitive behavior and results in competitive outcomes. In local markets, where market power is an issue, the market design identifies market power and causes the market to provide competitive market outcomes in most cases although issues with the implementation of market power mitigation and development of cost-based offers remain. The role of UTCs in the day-ahead energy market continues to be an issue. Market design implementation issues, including inaccuracies in modeling of the transmission system and of generator capabilities as well as inefficiencies in price formation, undermine market efficiency in the energy market. The implementation of fast start pricing on September 1, 2021, undermined market efficiency by setting inefficient higher prices that are inconsistent with the dispatch signals. In the first nine months of 2026, the estimated impact of fast start pricing, based on the difference between the real-time PLMP and DLMP times real-time load, was $5.6 billion.[15] The expanding use of transmission constraint penalty factors by PJM is inconsistent with competitive markets and added $9.0 billion to the cost of energy in the first nine months of 2026.
- PJM markets are designed to promote competitive outcomes derived from the interaction of supply and demand in each of the PJM markets. Market design itself is the primary means of achieving and promoting competitive outcomes in PJM markets. One of the MMU's core functions is to identify actual or potential market design flaws.[16] The approach to market power mitigation in PJM has focused on market designs that promote competition (a structural basis for competitive outcomes) and on mitigating market power in instances where the market structure is not competitive and thus where market design alone cannot mitigate market power. FERC relies on effective market power mitigation when it approves market sellers to participate in the PJM market at market based rates.[17] In the PJM energy market, market power mitigation occurs primarily in the case of local market power. When a transmission constraint creates the potential for local market power, PJM applies a structural test to determine if the local market is competitive, applies a behavioral test to determine if generator offers exceed competitive levels and applies a market performance test to determine if such generator offers would affect the market price.[18] There are, however, identified issues with the application of market power mitigation to resources whose owners fail the TPS test that can result in the exercise of local market power even when market power mitigation rules are applied. These issues need to be addressed, but, so far, PJM and FERC

15 See Market Monitor Report, MMU report to the PJM Members Committee (October 28, 2026) at 35.
16 OATT Attachment M (PJM Market Monitoring Plan).
17 See Refinements to Horizontal Market Power Analysis for Sellers in Certain Regional Transmission Organization and Independent System Operator Markets, Order No. 861, 168 FERC ¶ 61,040 (2019); order on reh'g, Order No. 861-A; 170 FERC ¶ 61,106 (2020).
18 The market performance test means that offer capping is not applied if the offer does not exceed the competitive level and therefore market power would not affect market performance.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

have failed to address them.[19] [20] [21] Some units with market power have positive markups and some have inflexible parameters, which means that the cost-based offer was not used and that the process for offer capping units that fail the TPS test does not consistently result in competitive market outcomes in the presence of market power. There are issues related to the definition of gas costs includable in energy offers that need to be addressed. There are issues related to the level of maintenance expense includable in energy offers that need to be addressed. There are currently no market power mitigation rules in place that limit the ability to exercise market power when aggregate market conditions are tight and there are pivotal suppliers in the aggregate market. Aggregate market power needs to be addressed. Market design must reflect appropriate incentives for competitive behavior, the application of local market power mitigation needs to be fixed, the definition of a competitive offer needs to be fixed, and aggregate market power mitigation rules need to be developed. The importance of these issues is amplified by the rules permitting cost-based offers in excess of $1,000 per MWh.

Capacity Market Conclusion

The Market Monitoring Unit (MMU) analyzed market design, market structure, participant behavior and market performance in the PJM Capacity Market, including supply, demand, concentration ratios, pivotal suppliers, volumes, prices, outage rates and reliability.[22] The conclusions for 2025 and the first nine months of 2026 are a result of the MMU's evaluation of the 2025/2026, 2026/2027, 2027/2028, and 2028/2029 Base Residual Auctions.[23] [24] [25] [26] [27] [28] [29] [30] [31] [32] [33] [34]

Table 1-3 The capacity market results were not competitive

Market Element	Evaluation	Market Design
Market Structure: Aggregate Market	Not Competitive	
Market Structure: Local Market	Not Competitive	
Participant Behavior	Not Competitive	
Market Performance	**Not Competitive**	**Mixed**

- The aggregate market structure was evaluated as not competitive. For almost all auctions held from 2007 to the present, the PJM capacity market failed the three pivotal supplier test (TPS), which is conducted at the time of the auction.[35] Structural market power is endemic to the capacity market.
- The local market structure was evaluated as not competitive. For almost every auction held, all LDAs have failed the TPS test, which is conducted at the time of the auction.[36]

19 175 FERC ¶ 61,231 (2021).
20 185 FERC ¶ 61,158 (2023).
21 189 FERC ¶ 61,060 (2024).
22 The values stated in this report for the RTO and LDAs refer to the aggregate level including all nested LDAs unless otherwise specified. For example, RTO values include the entire PJM market and all LDAs. Rest of RTO values are RTO values net of nested LDA values.
23 See "Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A," (September 20, 2024) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2024/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20252026_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20240920.pdf>.
24 See "Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part B," (October 15, 2024) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2024/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20252026_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_B_20241015.pdf>.
25 See "Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part C," (October 15, 2024) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2024/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20252026_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_C_20241106.pdf>.
26 See "Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part D," (December 6, 2024) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2024/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20252026_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_D_20241206.pdf>.
27 See "Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part E," (January 31, 2025). <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2025/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20252026_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_E_20250131.pdf>.
28 See "Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part F," (February 4, 2025) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2025/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20252026_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_F_20250204.pdf>.
29 See "Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part G Revised," (June 3, 2025) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2025/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20252026_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_G_20250603_Revised.pdf>.
30 See "Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part H," (July 31, 2025) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2025/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20252026_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_H_20250731.pdf>.
31 See "Analysis of the 2026/2027 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A," (October 1, 2025) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2025/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20262027_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20251001.pdf>.
32 See "Analysis of the 2026/2027 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part B," (March 3, 2026) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2026/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20262027_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_B_20260303.pdf>.
33 See "Analysis of the 2027/2028 RPM Base Residual Auction – Part A," (January 5, 2026) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2026/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20272028_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20260105.pdf>.
34 See "Analysis of the 2027/2028 RPM Base Residual Auction – Part B," (July 9, 2026) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2026/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20272028_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_B_20260709.pdf>.
35 In the 2008/2009 RPM Third Incremental Auction, 18 participants in the RTO market passed the TPS test. In the 2018/2019 RPM Second Incremental Auction, 35 participants in the RTO market passed the test. In the 2023/2024 RPM Third Incremental Auction, 36 participants in the RTO passed the TPS test.
36 In the 2012/2013 RPM Base Residual Auction, six participants included in the incremental supply of EMAAC passed the TPS test. In the 2014/2015 RPM Base Residual Auction, seven participants in the incremental supply in MAAC passed the TPS test. In the 2021/2022 RPM First Incremental Auction, two participants in the incremental supply in EMAAC passed the TPS test. In the 2021/2022 RPM Second Incremental Auction, two participants in the incremental supply in EMAAC passed the TPS test. In the 2023/2024 RPM Third Incremental Auction, eight participants in MAAC passed the TPS test.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- Participant behavior was evaluated as not competitive in the 2026/2027, the 2027/2028 BRA, and the 2028/2029 BRA. Effective with the 2026/2027 Delivery Year, the market seller offer cap definition was modified to include unit specific standalone Capacity Performance Quantifiable Risk (CPQR) and segmented unit specific offer caps.[37] The offers in the 2026/2027 BRA included those based on standalone CPQR offer caps. The offers in the 2027/2028 BRA and 2028/2029 BRA did not include those based on standalone CPQR offer caps. Market power mitigation measures were applied when the capacity market seller failed the market power test for the auction, the submitted sell offer exceeded the defined offer cap, and the submitted sell offer, absent mitigation, would increase the market clearing price.
- Market performance was evaluated as not competitive based on the 2026/2027, 2027/2028, and 2028/2029 Base Residual Auctions as a result of the flaws in the Effective Load Carrying Capability (ELCC) design including the failure to correctly define the reliability contribution of thermal resources in the winter, and the failure to recognize and address the role of large data center loads is a direct cause of higher prices and will continue to result in even higher prices unless the related issues are addressed.
- Market design was evaluated as mixed because while there are many positive features of the capacity market design and some of the MMU's recommendations were implemented in the 2026/2027 BRA, there are several features of the RPM design which still threaten competitive outcomes. These include the lack of a queue for the addition of large new data center loads, the failure to enforce a requirement that large new loads should not be interconnected if that cannot be done reliably, PJM's ELCC implementation, the incorrect definition of the energy and ancillary service offset in the VRR curve, the definition of market seller offer caps, the failure to apply the RPM must offer requirement to demand resources, the failure to define and enforce performance obligations for demand resources, the inclusion of performance assessment interval (PAI) penalties, the use of gross CONE as the maximum price on the VRR curve, the definition of demand resources which permits inferior products to substitute for capacity, the replacement capacity issue, the definition of unit offer parameters, and the inclusion of imports which are not substitutes for internal capacity resources.[38]

37 190 FERC ¶ 61,117 (2025).

Synchronized Reserve Market Conclusion

The MMU analyzed measures of market structure, conduct and performance for the PJM Synchronized Reserve Market for the first nine months of 2026.

Table 1-4 The synchronized reserve market results were not competitive

Market Element	Evaluation	Market Design
Market Structure: Regional Markets	Not Competitive	
Participant Behavior	Competitive	
Market Performance	**Not Competitive**	**Flawed**

- The synchronized reserve market structure was evaluated as not competitive due to supplier concentration and the presence of pivotal suppliers. The RTO Reserve Zone was unconcentrated in the day-ahead market and unconcentrated in the real-time market. The RTO synchronized reserve market failed the three pivotal supplier test in 56.6 percent of the tested Ancillary Service Optimizer Solutions. The MAD Reserve Subzone was highly concentrated in the day-ahead market and highly concentrated in the real-time market.
- Participant behavior was evaluated as competitive because the market rules require all available reserves to offer at cost-based offers.
- Market performance was evaluated as not competitive because the interaction of participant behavior with the market design does not result in competitive prices as a result of PJM's changes to the operating reserve demand curve (ORDC). In an attempt to counter poor unit specific synchronized reserve performance, PJM unilaterally and inappropriately extended the first step of the ORDC for synchronized reserve, known as the synchronized reserve reliability requirement, in May 2023, raising prices for synchronized reserves, nonsynchronized reserves and energy.

38 While PJM filed for and FERC accepted the inclusion of RMR resources Brandon Shores and Wagner plants in the 2026/2027 through 2030/2031 BRAs, that does not require that RMR resources be included in capacity market auction clearing in future auctions for these or other RMR resources. See Letter Order, FERC Docket No. ER25-682-001 (April 29, 2025). See also 193 FERC ¶ 61,234 (2025). See also 196 FERC ¶ 61,098 (026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- Market design was evaluated as flawed based on PJM's modifications to the ORDC. PJM previously adopted reforms, including several based on MMU recommendations, removing both physical and economic withholding from the market.
- Significant communications technology issues when calling resources during synchronized reserve events have resulted in slow response from resources. On December 17, 2024, PJM implemented an electronic deployment of reserves via an augmented dispatch signal, but PJM does not require that resources be able to receive this signal.

Nonsynchronized Reserve Market Conclusion

The MMU analyzed measures of market structure, conduct and performance for the PJM Nonsynchronized Reserve Market for the first nine months of 2026.

Table 1-5 The nonsynchronized reserve market results were not competitive

Market Element	Evaluation	Market Design
Market Structure: Regional Markets	Not Competitive	
Participant Behavior	Competitive	
Market Performance	**Not Competitive**	**Flawed**

- The nonsynchronized reserve market structure was evaluated as not competitive due to supplier concentration for primary reserve. The RTO Reserve Zone was moderately concentrated in the day-ahead market and moderately concentrated in the real-time market. The MAD Reserve Subzone was highly concentrated in the day-ahead market and highly concentrated in the real-time market.
- Participant behavior was evaluated as competitive because all available reserves are included by the PJM markets software, so withholding is not possible.
- Market performance was evaluated as not competitive because the interaction of participant behavior with the market design does not result in competitive prices as a result of PJM's changes to the operating reserve demand curve (ORDC). In an attempt to counter poor unit specific synchronized reserve performance, PJM unilaterally and inappropriately extended the first step of the ORDC for synchronized reserve, known as the synchronized reserve reliability requirement, in May 2023. Because the first step of the ORDC for primary reserve, known as the primary reserve reliability requirement, is based on the synchronized reserve reliability requirement, the primary reserve reliability requirement was consequently also extended, raising prices for synchronized reserves, nonsynchronized reserves, and energy.
- Market design was evaluated as flawed based on PJM's modifications to the first step of the ORDC.

Secondary Reserve Market Conclusion

The MMU analyzed measures of market structure, conduct and performance for the PJM Secondary Reserve Market for the first nine months of 2026.

Table 1-6 The secondary reserve market results were competitive

Market Element	Evaluation	Market Design
Market Structure	Competitive	
Participant Behavior	Competitive	
Market Performance	**Competitive**	**Effective**

- The secondary reserve market structure was evaluated as competitive due to the lack of supplier concentration for 30-minute reserve. The RTO Reserve Zone was unconcentrated in the day-ahead market and unconcentrated in the real-time market.
- Participant behavior was evaluated as competitive because all available reserves are included by the PJM software, so withholding is not possible.
- Market performance was evaluated as competitive because the combination of a competitive market structure and competitive participation resulted in competitive market outcomes.
- The market design was evaluated as effective because the market rules ensure competitive market offers and require repayment of offline cleared secondary reserves that are not available when called on to provide energy in 30 minutes.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Regulation Market Conclusion

The MMU analyzed measures of market structure, conduct and performance for the PJM Regulation Market for the first nine months of 2026.

Table 1-7 The regulation market results were not competitive

Market Element	Evaluation	Market Design
Market Structure	Not Competitive	
Participant Behavior	Competitive	
Market Performance	Not Competitive	Flawed

- The regulation market structure was evaluated as not competitive because the PJM Regulation Market failed the three pivotal supplier (TPS) test in 93.3 percent of half hour market intervals in the first nine months of 2026.
- Participant behavior in the PJM Regulation Market was evaluated as competitive in the first nine months of 2026 because market power mitigation requires competitive offers when the three pivotal supplier test is failed, although the inclusion of a $12.00 per MW positive margin in the tariff definition of a competitive offer is not consistent with competitive offers.
- Market performance was evaluated as not competitive, because all units are not paid the same price on an equivalent MW basis.
- Market design was evaluated as flawed. The post-October 1, 2025, market results include an improved approach to opportunity cost but include an incorrect definition of opportunity cost that has significant effects on prices. The definition of performance is also incorrect. The post-October 1, 2025, design is a significant improvement over the pre-October 1, 2025, design although there are significant issues in the new design.

FTR Auction Market Conclusion

The *2026 Quarterly State of the Market Report for PJM: January through September* focuses on the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period as well as the 2026/2029 Long Term auction, the 2026/2027 Annual FTR auction and the 2026/2027 ARR allocation, specifically covering June 1, 2026, through September 30, 2026. The Market Monitoring Unit (MMU) analyzed measures of market structure, participant conduct and market performance, including market size, concentration, offer behavior, and price. The MMU concludes that the PJM FTR auction market results were partially competitive in the first nine months of 2026.[39]

Table 1-8 The FTR auction markets results were partially competitive

Market Element	Evaluation	Market Design
Market Structure	Competitive	
Participant Behavior	Partially Competitive	
Market Performance	Partially Competitive	Flawed

- Market structure was evaluated as competitive. The ownership of FTR obligations is unconcentrated for the individual and combined years of the 2026/2029 Long Term FTR Auction, the 2026/2027 Annual FTR Auction and each period of the Monthly Balance of Planning Period Auctions for prevailing flow FTRs. The ownership of FTR obligations is unconcentrated or moderately concentrated for each period of the Monthly Balance of Planning Period Auctions for counter flow FTRs. The ownership of FTR options is moderately or highly concentrated for every Monthly FTR Auction period and unconcentrated for the 2026/2027 Annual FTR Auction. Ownership of current FTRs is disproportionately (87.7 percent) by financial participants. The ownership of ARRs is unconcentrated.
- Participant behavior was evaluated as partially competitive because ARR holders who are the sellers of FTRs have no option to set an acceptable sale price and are not permitted to participate in the market clearing in any way and are not assured they will receive 100 percent of auction revenues.
- Market performance was evaluated as partially competitive because of the significant and persistent flaws in the market design. Sellers, the ARR holders, cannot set a sale price. Buyers can reclaim some of their purchase price after the market clears if the product does not meet a profitability

39 The MMU identified missing and erroneous distribution factors and shadow prices, primarily within the pricing run. The calculation of generator sensitivity factors requires accurate distribution factors and shadow prices. Where available, the MMU used distribution factors from the dispatch run. The MMU also calculated missing shadow prices for the relevant transmission constraints when feasible. This approach reduced the impact of the errors to 0.2 percent of all FTR target allocations within the affected month. Figures and Tables that are affected by this error are indicated with a footnote.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

target. The market resulted in a substantial shortfall in congestion payments to load and significant and unsupportable disparities among zones in the share of congestion returned to load. FTR purchases by financial entities remain persistently profitable in large part as a result of the flaws in the market design.

- Market design was evaluated as flawed because there are significant, fundamental and persistent flaws in the basic ARR/FTR design. The FTR auction market is not actually a market because the sellers have no independent role in the process. ARR holders cannot determine the price at which they are willing to sell rights to congestion revenue. Buyers have the ability to reclaim some of the price paid for FTRs after the market clears and, as a result, sellers are not assured they will receive 100 percent of auction revenues. The market design is not an efficient or effective way to ensure that the rights to all congestion revenues are assigned to load. The product sold to FTR buyers is incorrectly defined as target allocations rather than a share of congestion revenue. ARR holders' rights to congestion revenues are not correctly defined because the contract path based assignment of congestion rights is inadequate and incorrect. The ongoing PJM subjective intervention in the FTR market that affects market fundamentals is also an issue and a symptom of the fundamental flaws in the design. The product, the quantity of the product and the price of the product are all incorrectly defined.
- The fact that load is not able to define its willingness to sell FTRs or to set the prices at which it is willing to sell FTRs and the fact that load is required to return some of the cleared auction revenue to FTR buyers when FTR profits are deemed to be not adequate, means that the FTR design does not actually function as a market and is evidence of basic flaws in the market design.

Role of MMU

FERC assigns three core functions to MMUs: reporting, monitoring and market design.[40] These functions are interrelated and overlap. The PJM Market Monitoring Plan establishes these functions, providing that the MMU is responsible for monitoring: compliance with the PJM Market Rules; actual or potential design flaws in the PJM Market Rules; structural problems in the PJM Markets that may inhibit a robust and competitive market; the actual or potential exercise of market power or violation of the market rules by a Market Participant; PJM's implementation of the PJM Market Rules or operation of the PJM Markets; and such matters as are necessary to prepare reports.[41]

Reporting

The MMU performs its reporting function primarily by issuing and filing annual and quarterly state of the market reports; regular reports on market issues, such as RPM auction reports; reports responding to requests from regulators and other authorities; and ad hoc reports on specific topics. The state of the market reports provide a comprehensive analysis of market structure, participant conduct and market performance for the PJM markets. State of the market reports and other reports are intended to inform PJM, the PJM Board, FERC, other regulators, other authorities, market participants, stakeholders and the general public about how well PJM markets achieve the competitive outcomes necessary to realize the goals of regulation through competition, and how the markets can be improved.

The MMU presents reports directly to PJM stakeholders, PJM staff, FERC staff, state commission staff, state commissions, other regulatory agencies and the general public. Report presentations provide an opportunity for interested parties to ask questions, discuss issues, and provide feedback to the MMU.

40 18 CFR § 35.28(g)(3)(ii); see also *Wholesale Competition in Regions with Organized Electric Markets*, Order No. 719, FERC Stats. & Regs. ¶31,281 (2008) ("Order No. 719"), *order on reh'g*, Order No. 719-A, FERC Stats. & Regs. ¶31,292 (2009), *reh'g denied*, Order No. 719-B, 129 FERC ¶ 61,252 (2009).

41 OATT Attachment M § IV; 18 CFR § 1c.2.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Monitoring

To perform its monitoring function, the MMU screens and monitors the conduct of Market Participants under the MMU's broad purview to monitor, investigate, evaluate and report on the PJM Markets.[42] The MMU has direct, confidential access to FERC.[43] The MMU may also refer matters to the attention of state commissions.[44]

The MMU monitors market behavior for violations of FERC Market Rules and PJM Market Rules, including the actual or potential exercise of market power.[45] The MMU will investigate and refer "Market Violations," which refer to any of "a tariff violation, violation of a Commission-approved order, rule or regulation, market manipulation, or inappropriate dispatch that creates substantial concerns regarding unnecessary market inefficiencies..."[46] [47] [48] The MMU also monitors PJM for compliance with the rules, in addition to market participants.[49]

An important component of the monitoring function is the review of inputs to mitigation. The actual or potential exercise of market power is addressed in part through ex ante mitigation rules incorporated in PJM's market clearing software for the energy market, the capacity market and the regulation market. If a market participant fails the TPS test in any of these markets its offer is set to the lower of its price-based or cost-based offer. This prevents the exercise of market power and ensures competitive pricing, provided that the cost-based offer accurately reflects short run marginal cost.

If cost-based offers do not accurately reflect short run marginal cost, the market power mitigation process does not ensure competitive pricing in PJM markets. The MMU evaluates the fuel cost policy for every unit as well as the other inputs to cost-based offers. PJM Manual 15 does not clearly or accurately describe the short run marginal cost of generation. Manual 15 should be replaced with a straightforward description of the components of cost offers based on short run marginal costs and the correct calculation of cost offers. The MMU evaluates every offer cap in each capacity market (RPM) auction using data submitted to the MMU through web-based data input systems developed by the MMU.[50]

The MMU also reviews operational parameter limits included with unit offers, evaluates compliance with the requirement to offer into the energy and capacity markets, evaluates the economic basis for unit retirement requests and evaluates and compares offers in the day-ahead and real-time energy markets.[51] [52] [53] [54]

The MMU reviews offers and inputs in order to evaluate whether those offers raise market power concerns. Market participants, not the MMU, determine and take responsibility for offers that they submit and the market conduct that those offers represent. If the MMU has a concern about an offer, the MMU may raise that concern with FERC or other regulatory authorities. FERC and other regulators have enforcement and regulatory authority that they may exercise with respect to offers submitted by market participants. PJM also reviews offers, but it does so in order to determine whether offers comply with the PJM tariff and manuals. PJM, in its role as the market operator, may reject an offer that fails to comply with the market rules. The respective reviews performed by the MMU and PJM are separate and non-sequential.

42 OATT Attachment M § IV.
43 OATT Attachment M § IV.K.3.
44 OATT Attachment M § IV.H.
45 OATT § I.1 ("FERC Market Rules" mean the market behavior rules and the prohibition against electric energy market manipulation codified by the Commission in its Rules and Regulations at 18 CFR §§ 1c.2 and 35.37, respectively; the Commission-approved PJM Market Rules and any related proscriptions or any successor rules that the Commission from time to time may issue, approve or otherwise establish... "PJM Market Rules" mean the rules, standards, procedures, and practices of the PJM Markets set forth in the PJM Tariff, the PJM Operating Agreement, the PJM Reliability Assurance Agreement, the PJM Consolidated Transmission Owners Agreement, the PJM Manuals, the PJM Regional Practices Document, the PJM-Midwest Independent Transmission System Operator Joint Operating Agreement or any other document setting forth market rules.")
46 FERC defines manipulation as engaging "in any act, practice, or course of business that operates or would operate as a fraud or deceit upon any entity." 18 CFR § 1c.2(a)(3). Manipulation may involve behavior that is consistent with the letter of the rules, but violates their spirit. An example is market behavior that is economically meaningless, such as equal and opposite transactions, which may entitle the transacting party to a benefit associated with volume. Unlike market power or rule violations, manipulation must be intentional. The MMU must build its case, including an inference of intent, on the basis of market data.
47 OATT § I.1.
48 The MMU has no prosecutorial or enforcement authority. The MMU notifies FERC when it identifies a significant market problem or market violation. OATT Attachment M § IV.I.1. If the problem or violation involves a market participant, the MMU discusses the matter with the participant(s) involved and analyzes relevant market data. If that investigation produces sufficient credible evidence of a violation, the MMU prepares a formal referral and thereafter undertakes additional investigation of the specific matter only at the direction of FERC staff. *Id.* If the problem involves an existing or proposed law, rule or practice that exposes PJM markets to the risk that market power or market manipulation could compromise the integrity of the markets, the MMU explains the issue, as appropriate, to FERC, state regulators, stakeholders or other authorities. The MMU may also initiate, participate as a party or provide information or testimony in regulatory or other proceedings.
49 OATT Attachment M § IV.C.
50 OATT Attachment M–Appendix § II.E.
51 OATT Attachment M–Appendix § II.B.
52 OATT Attachment M–Appendix § II.C.
53 OATT Attachment M–Appendix § IV.
54 OATT Attachment M–Appendix § VII.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

The PJM markets monitored by the MMU include market related procurement processes conducted by PJM, such as for Black Start resources included in the PJM system restoration plan.[55] [56]

The MMU also monitors transmission planning, interconnections and rules for vertical market power issues, and with the introduction of competitive transmission development policy in Order No. 1000, horizontal market power issues.[57]

Market Design

In order to perform its role in PJM market design, the MMU evaluates existing and proposed PJM Market Rules and the design of the PJM Markets.[58] The MMU initiates and proposes changes to the design of such markets or the PJM Market Rules in stakeholder or regulatory proceedings.[59] In support of this function, the MMU engages in discussions with stakeholders, State Commissions, PJM Management, and the PJM Board; participates in PJM stakeholder meetings or working groups regarding market design matters; publishes proposals, reports or studies on such market design issues; and makes filings with the Commission on market design, market rules and market rule implementation issues, including complaints or petitions.[60] The MMU also recommends changes to the PJM Market Rules to the staff of the Commission's Office of Energy Market Regulation, State Commissions, and the PJM Board.[61] The MMU may provide in its annual, quarterly and other reports "recommendations regarding any matter within its purview."[62]

New Recommendations

Consistent with its core function to "[e]valuate existing and proposed market rules, tariff provisions and market design elements and recommend proposed rule and tariff changes," the MMU recommends specific enhancements to existing market rules and implementation of new rules that are required for competitive results in PJM markets and for continued improvements in the functioning of PJM markets.[63]

In this *2026 Quarterly State of the Market Report for PJM: January through September*, the MMU includes two new recommendations made for the third quarter of 2026.

New Recommendation from Section 6, Demand Response

- The MMU recommends that there be a required standard form of contract in the tariff between the CSP and all individual demand side resource participants that includes these elements: the registration's FSL is defined solely by the participant; the participant agrees that dispatch is mandatory; that registrations be enrolled in the program only if the participant agrees that they are capable of responding at any time during the defined time period. In addition, the contract would require that no registration can be enrolled: if the participant is legally unable to curtail during potential dispatch hours; if the participant is governed by regulations which limit their ability to respond to a dispatch signal; if the participant's response to a curtailment would risk the health and safety of the occupants of the building; if curtailment would create a safety issue; if the participant cannot respond during extreme weather conditions. (Priority: High. New Recommendation. Status: Not adopted.)

New Recommendation from Section 10, Ancillary Services

- The MMU recommends that, in cases where a unit is already committed for regulation, the tracking ramp rate limited economic desired MW at LMP be used to calculate the unit's LOC estimate, in order to accurately reflect the cost of continuing to commit the unit for regulation rather than releasing it. The MMU recommends that these fixes to the LOC logic be implemented prior to implementing Phase 2 of the regulation market design. (Priority: High. New recommendation. Status: Not adopted.).

55 OATT Attachment M–Appendix § II(p).
56 OATT Attachment M–Appendix § III.
57 OA Schedule 6 § 1.5.
58 OATT Attachment M § IV.D.
59 *Id.*
60 *Id.*; see also, e.g., 171 FERC ¶ 61,039; 167 FERC ¶ 61,084 at PP 70–76, *reh'g denied*, 168 FERC ¶ 61,141.
61 *Id.*
62 OATT Attachment M § VI.A.
63 18 CFR § 35.28(g)(3)(ii)(A); see also OATT Attachment M § IV.D.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Total Cost of Wholesale Power

The total cost of wholesale power is the average total cost per MWh of wholesale electricity in PJM markets.[64] The costs of each component and subcomponent may vary by location and time period. The total costs are the sum of the total charges for the individual billing line items in each category divided by real time load, even when a specific category is not charged on that basis. The total cost of wholesale power and the components of that cost are presented for informational purposes and should not be used to calculate the costs of any specific market activity in PJM. The total cost includes the cost of energy, capacity, transmission service, ancillary services, and administrative fees billed through PJM systems. Table 1-9 shows the total cost, by component, for the first nine months of 2025 and 2026.

The total costs shown in Table 1-9 equal the total cost per MWh, by category, multiplied by the total real time load.[65] The total costs are different from the total billing values that PJM reports as shown in Figure 1-2. The total cost is the total costs to load, whereas PJM's reported total billing values are the total dollars (charges) that pass through the PJM settlement process.

The total cost of wholesale power increased in the first nine months of 2026 from the first nine months of 2025. Energy costs (63.5 percent), capacity costs (17.4 percent) and transmission costs (17.2 percent) are the three largest components of the total cost of wholesale power, comprising 98.1 percent of the total cost per MWh in the first nine months of 2026 (Table 1-9). The total cost of energy per MWh increased by $22.42 from $48.47 in the first nine months of 2025 to $70.89 in the first nine months of 2026, an increase of 46.3 percent. The total cost of capacity per MWh increased by $8.70 from $10.72 in the first nine months of 2025 to $19.42 in the first nine months of 2026, an increase of 81.1 percent. The total cost of transmission per MWh increased by $0.84 from $18.32 in the first nine months of 2025 to $19.16 in the first nine months of 2026, an increase of 4.6 percent. The total cost per MWh of wholesale power increased by $32.42 from $79.19 in the first nine months of 2025 to $111.61 in the first nine months of 2026, an increase of 40.9 percent.

The inclusion of data center load in the capacity market resulted in an increase in capacity costs and a corresponding increase in the total cost of wholesale power in PJM. In the first nine months of 2026, the total cost of wholesale power would have been $101.66 per MWh if not for data center load and its impact on the cost of capacity for the 2025/2026 and 2026/2027 Delivery Years. In the first nine months of 2026, the total cost per MWh of wholesale power increased by $9.95 (9.8 percent) from $101.66 to $111.61 as a result of the inclusion of data center load in the PJM Capacity Market. This cost increase does not include the impact on energy or transmission costs.

64 Accounting load is used in the calculation of total price because accounting load is the load customers pay for in PJM settlements. The use of accounting load with losses before June 1, 2007 and without losses after June 1, 2007, is consistent with PJM's calculation of LMP. Before June 1, 2007, transmission losses were included in accounting load. After June 1, 2007, transmission losses were excluded from accounting load and losses were addressed through the inclusion of marginal loss pricing in LMP.

65 For more information on the calculation of the total cost of wholesale power, see Monitoring Analytics, "*Total Cost of Wholesale Power Calculation Documentation*," <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/data/docs/IMM_Total_Price_Calculation_Documentation_20241011.pdf>.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Table 1-9 Total cost per MWh by category: January through September, 2025 and 2026[66] [67] [68]

Category	2025 (Jan-Sep) $/MWh	2025 (Jan-Sep) ($ Millions)	2025 (Jan-Sep) Percent of Total	2026 (Jan-Sep) $/MWh	2026 (Jan-Sep) ($ Millions)	2026 (Jan-Sep) Percent of Total	Percent Change
Energy	$48.47	$29,748	61.2%	$70.89	$44,978	63.5%	46.3%
Day Ahead Energy	$49.31	$30,263	62.3%	$71.79	$45,543	64.3%	45.6%
Balancing Energy	$1.06	$650	1.3%	$2.16	$1,372	1.9%	104.3%
ARR Credits	($1.76)	($1,078)	(2.2%)	($2.74)	($1,738)	(2.5%)	55.9%
Self Scheduled FTR Credits	($1.29)	($792)	(1.6%)	($2.55)	($1,615)	(2.3%)	97.4%
Balancing Congestion	$0.60	$370	0.8%	$0.79	$500	0.7%	30.9%
Emergency Energy	$0.01	$6	0.0%	$0.03	$20	0.0%	241.9%
Inadvertent Energy	($0.01)	($6)	(0.0%)	$0.02	$12	0.0%	(285.2%)
Load Response - Energy	$0.04	$22	0.0%	$0.04	$24	0.0%	9.5%
Emergency Load Response	$0.06	$35	0.1%	$0.02	$12	0.0%	(66.4%)
Energy Uplift (Operating Reserves)	$1.08	$661	1.4%	$2.21	$1,403	2.0%	105.4%
Marginal Loss Surplus Allocation	($0.71)	($433)	(0.9%)	($1.17)	($740)	(1.0%)	65.1%
Market to Market Payments	$0.09	$52	0.1%	$0.29	$184	0.3%	239.4%
Capacity	$10.72	$6,579	13.5%	$19.42	$12,319	17.4%	81.1%
Capacity (Capacity Market and FRR)	$10.58	$6,493	13.4%	$19.54	$12,394	17.5%	84.6%
Capacity Part V (RMR)	$0.11	$68	0.1%	($0.16)	($102)	(0.1%)	(245.5%)
Load Response - Capacity	$0.03	$18	0.0%	$0.04	$27	0.0%	43.1%
Transmission	$18.32	$11,244	23.1%	$19.16	$12,154	17.2%	4.6%
Transmission Service Charges	$15.54	$9,538	19.6%	$16.57	$10,511	14.8%	6.6%
Transmission Enhancement Cost Recovery	$2.68	$1,648	3.4%	$2.50	$1,585	2.2%	(6.9%)
Transmission Owner (Schedule 1A)	$0.10	$58	0.1%	$0.09	$57	0.1%	(5.3%)
Transmission Seams Elimination Cost Assignment (SECA)	$0.00	$0	0.0%	$0.00	$0	0.0%	0.0%
Transmission Facility Charges	$0.00	$0	0.0%	$0.00	$0	0.0%	0.0%
Ancillary	$1.01	$622	1.3%	$1.47	$931	1.3%	44.7%
Reactive	$0.43	$266	0.5%	$0.22	$142	0.2%	(48.2%)
Regulation	$0.30	$183	0.4%	$0.96	$610	0.9%	223.3%
Black Start	$0.06	$40	0.1%	$0.05	$33	0.0%	(18.8%)
Synchronized Reserves	$0.19	$118	0.2%	$0.20	$126	0.2%	3.2%
Secondary Reserves	$0.01	$5	0.0%	$0.02	$12	0.0%	119.0%
Non-Synchronized Reserves	$0.02	$11	0.0%	$0.01	$8	0.0%	(34.2%)
Day Ahead Scheduling Reserve (DASR)	$0.00	$0	0.0%	$0.00	$0	0.0%	0.0%
Administration	$0.66	$404	0.8%	$0.67	$425	0.6%	1.8%
PJM Administrative Fees	$0.61	$375	0.8%	$0.62	$392	0.6%	1.1%
NERC/RFC	$0.04	$26	0.1%	$0.05	$29	0.0%	6.1%
RTO Startup and Expansion	$0.00	$0	0.0%	$0.00	$0	0.0%	0.0%
Other	$0.00	$3	0.0%	$0.01	$4	0.0%	53.2%
Total Cost ($/MWh)	$79.19	$48,598	100.0%	$111.61	$70,807	100.0%	40.9%
Total Day Ahead Load (GWh)	605,190			621,386			2.7%
Total Balancing Load (GWh)	(8,528)			(13,044)			52.9%
Total Real Time Load (GWh)	613,718			634,430			3.4%
Total Cost ($ Billions)	$48.60			$70.81			45.7%

66 Note: The totals in this table include after the fact billing adjustments and may not match totals presented in past reports.

67 The total cost in this table does not match the PJM reported total billing due to differences in calculation methods. The total prices in this table are load-weighted average system prices per MWh by category, even if each category is not charged on a per MWh basis. The total cost is the total costs to load, whereas PJM's reported total billing are the total dollars (charges) that pass through the PJM settlement process.

68 The MMU publishes monthly detail of the total cost of wholesale power. See <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/data/pjm_cost.shtml>.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Figure 1-3 shows the total cost of wholesale power by category in the first nine months of 2025 and 2026.

Figure 1-3 Total cost per MWh by category: January through September, 2025 and 2026

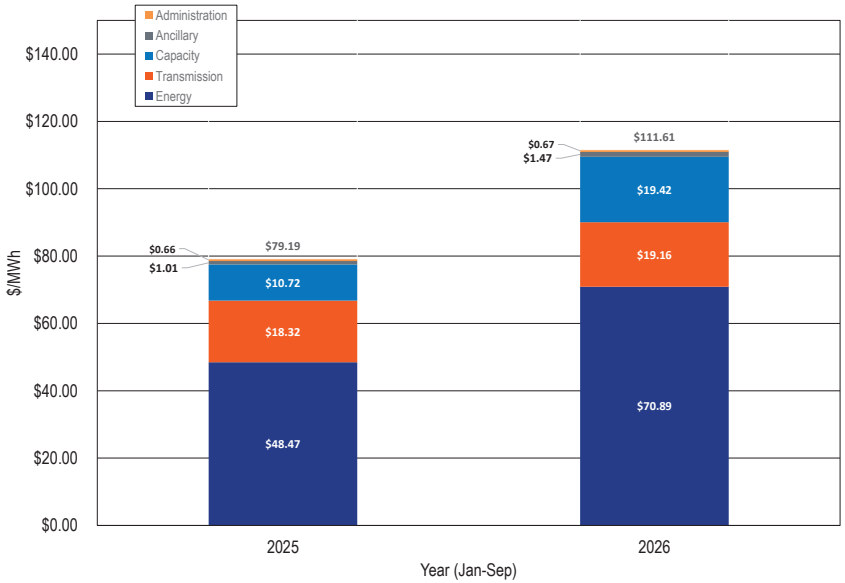
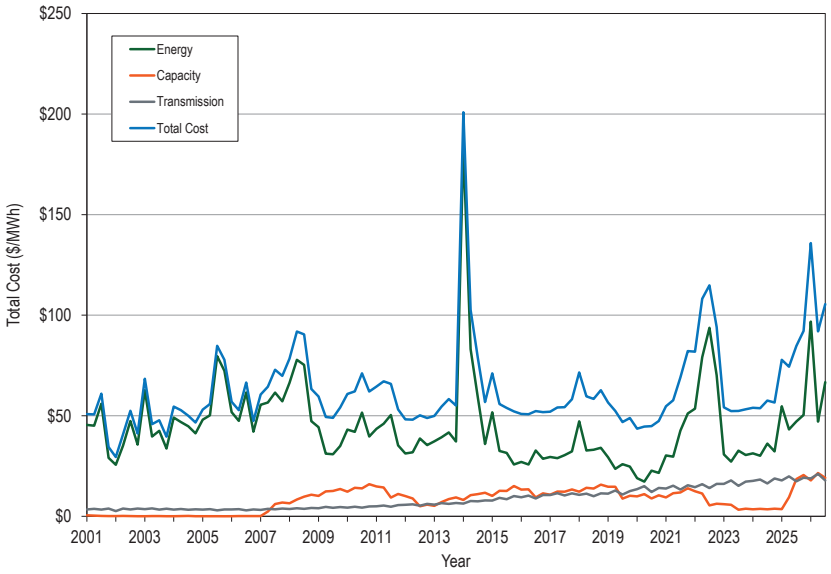


Figure 1-4 shows the contributions of the energy, capacity and transmission service components of the total cost of wholesale power for each quarter since 2001. In the third quarter of 2019, the cost of transmission per MWh of wholesale power exceeded the cost of capacity for the first time. In the third quarter of 2025, significant increases in capacity market prices resulted in the cost of capacity per MWh of wholesale power increasing above the cost of transmission. In the first quarter of 2026, total transmission costs per MWh again exceeded the cost of capacity per MWh. In the second quarter of 2026, the total cost of capacity per MWh of wholesale power exceeded the cost of transmission. In the third quarter of 2026, the total cost of capacity per MWh of wholesale power ($19.11) exceeded the cost of transmission ($17.87).

Figure 1-4 Top three components of quarterly total cost ($/MWh): January 2001 through September 2026[69]



69 Note: The totals presented in this figure include after the fact billing adjustments and may not match totals presented in past reports.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Table 1-10 shows the total cost, by component of the total wholesale power cost per MWh, for calendar years 2001 through 2025.

Table 1-10 Total cost per MWh by category: 2001 through 2025[70]

Category	2001 $/ MWh	2002 $/ MWh	2003 $/ MWh	2004 $/ MWh	2005 $/ MWh	2006 $/ MWh	2007 $/ MWh	2008 $/ MWh	2009 $/ MWh	2010 $/ MWh	2011 $/ MWh	2012 $/ MWh	2013 $/ MWh	2014 $/ MWh	2015 $/ MWh	2016 $/ MWh	2017 $/ MWh	2018 $/ MWh	2019 $/ MWh	2020 $/ MWh	2021 $/ MWh	2022 $/ MWh	2023 $/ MWh	2024 $/ MWh	2025 $/ MWh
Energy	$44.41	$36.91	$44.97	$44.95	$63.89	$51.15	$57.76	$66.84	$35.47	$44.36	$44.06	$34.43	$38.94	$93.20	$35.96	$28.74	$30.29	$36.84	$25.99	$20.26	$38.44	$74.42	$30.40	$32.59	$48.94
Day Ahead Energy	$39.66	$35.34	$41.72	$40.75	$60.21	$50.02	$57.04	$68.59	$37.78	$45.19	$44.29	$33.67	$37.88	$51.81	$36.52	$29.48	$30.92	$37.57	$27.15	$21.09	$38.65	$74.25	$31.58	$33.43	$50.16
Balancing Energy	$4.46	$2.24	$3.49	$4.06	$3.85	$2.50	$3.05	$3.48	$1.80	$3.56	$2.06	$1.55	$1.83	$42.24	$0.81	$0.53	$0.34	$0.74	$0.17	$0.36	$0.80	$2.04	$0.45	$0.57	$1.02
ARR Credits	$0.00	$0.00	($0.27)	($0.40)	($0.39)	($0.59)	($0.62)	($0.72)	($0.89)	($0.52)	($0.64)	($0.55)	($0.45)	($0.54)	($0.73)	($0.82)	($0.68)	($0.70)	($0.87)	($0.69)	($0.56)	($1.15)	($1.46)	($1.24)	($1.92)
Self Scheduled FTR Credits	($0.93)	($1.35)	($0.83)	($0.32)	($0.80)	($1.21)	($1.58)	($2.18)	($0.69)	($1.26)	($0.57)	($0.22)	($0.23)	($0.63)	($0.46)	($0.29)	($0.20)	($0.34)	($0.14)	($0.19)	($0.33)	($1.11)	($0.42)	($0.52)	($1.33)
Balancing Congestion	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.03	$0.09	$0.17	$0.18	$0.30	$0.67	$0.39	$0.39	$0.59
Emergency Energy	$0.00	$0.00	$0.02	$0.00	$0.02	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01
Inadvertent Energy	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	($0.00)	($0.01)	$0.00	($0.02)	$0.04	$0.01	($0.01)	($0.01)	$0.00	($0.01)	$0.01	$0.01	($0.00)	$0.00	$0.00	($0.03)	$0.01	$0.01	($0.01)
Load Response - Energy	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.03	$0.06	$0.05	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.02	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.03
Emergency Load Response	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.02	$0.02	$0.01	$0.06	$0.06	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.08	$0.00	$0.07
Energy Uplift (Operating Reserves)	$1.26	$0.72	$0.89	$0.95	$1.07	$0.47	$0.65	$0.64	$0.48	$0.80	$0.78	$0.74	$0.55	$1.11	$0.38	$0.17	$0.14	$0.23	$0.11	$0.12	$0.23	$0.36	$0.21	$0.34	$0.94
Marginal Loss Surplus Allocation	($0.05)	($0.04)	($0.05)	($0.09)	($0.10)	($0.07)	($0.86)	($3.07)	($3.06)	($3.47)	($2.03)	($0.86)	($0.73)	($0.93)	($0.63)	($0.37)	($0.35)	($0.88)	($0.65)	($0.68)	($0.70)	($0.87)	($0.51)	($0.45)	($0.73)
Market to Market Payments	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.03	($0.00)	$0.02	$0.06	$0.05	$0.05	$0.10	$0.06	$0.03	$0.06	$0.05	$0.05	$0.07	$0.12	$0.05	$0.06	$0.04	$0.23	$0.07	$0.05	$0.11
Capacity	$0.27	$0.12	$0.08	$0.09	$0.04	$0.11	$3.85	$8.83	$12.13	$14.04	$12.26	$7.36	$7.58	$10.29	$12.50	$11.78	$12.16	$13.95	$12.00	$9.99	$11.64	$8.81	$4.63	$3.61	$13.11
Capacity (Capacity Market and FRR)	$0.27	$0.12	$0.08	$0.09	$0.03	$0.03	$3.80	$8.79	$12.12	$14.01	$12.12	$7.27	$7.52	$10.25	$12.50	$11.78	$12.12	$13.90	$11.98	$9.99	$11.64	$8.74	$4.53	$3.56	$12.94
Capacity Part V (RMR)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.02	$0.08	$0.05	$0.04	$0.01	$0.02	$0.13	$0.08	$0.06	$0.04	($0.00)	($0.00)	$0.04	$0.05	$0.02	$0.00	$0.00	$0.07	$0.11	$0.04	$0.15
Load Response - Capacity	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.02
Transmission	$3.56	$3.46	$3.64	$3.43	$3.30	$3.34	$3.55	$3.84	$4.36	$4.54	$5.15	$5.77	$6.29	$7.30	$8.81	$9.75	$10.92	$10.83	$11.79	$13.58	$14.37	$15.10	$16.51	$17.73	$18.53
Transmission Service Charges	$3.48	$3.39	$3.57	$3.28	$2.71	$3.18	$3.45	$3.68	$4.03	$4.04	$4.49	$4.90	$5.21	$5.96	$7.09	$7.81	$8.83	$8.81	$9.80	$11.33	$12.00	$12.75	$14.10	$15.04	$15.73
Transmission Enhancement Cost Recovery	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.07	$0.25	$0.40	$0.56	$0.78	$0.99	$1.25	$1.62	$1.86	$2.02	$1.92	$1.91	$2.15	$2.29	$2.28	$2.32	$2.59	$2.71
Transmission Owner (Schedule 1A)	$0.08	$0.07	$0.07	$0.10	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.08	$0.08	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.10	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.08	$0.08	$0.09	$0.09
Transmission Seams Elimination Cost Assignment (SECA)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.05	$0.50	$0.07	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	($0.00)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	($0.03)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Transmission Facility Charges	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	($0.01)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Ancillary	$0.75	$0.63	$0.91	$0.91	$1.19	$0.92	$1.00	$1.15	$0.78	$0.90	$0.90	$0.84	$1.24	$0.99	$0.91	$0.71	$0.76	$0.79	$0.71	$0.71	$0.85	$1.05	$0.87	$0.91	$1.10
Reactive	$0.22	$0.20	$0.24	$0.26	$0.26	$0.29	$0.29	$0.34	$0.36	$0.45	$0.41	$0.46	$0.76	$0.40	$0.37	$0.38	$0.42	$0.40	$0.43	$0.46	$0.46	$0.47	$0.49	$0.47	$0.43
Regulation	$0.53	$0.42	$0.50	$0.51	$0.80	$0.53	$0.63	$0.70	$0.34	$0.36	$0.32	$0.26	$0.25	$0.33	$0.23	$0.11	$0.14	$0.18	$0.12	$0.10	$0.19	$0.38	$0.17	$0.23	$0.38
Black Start	$0.00	$0.00	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.04	$0.14	$0.08	$0.08	$0.09	$0.09	$0.08	$0.08	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.09	$0.06
Synchronized Reserves	$0.00	$0.01	$0.15	$0.13	$0.11	$0.08	$0.06	$0.08	$0.05	$0.07	$0.09	$0.04	$0.04	$0.12	$0.11	$0.05	$0.06	$0.06	$0.04	$0.03	$0.07	$0.11	$0.10	$0.10	$0.19
Secondary Reserves	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	($0.00)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01
Non-Synchronized Reserves	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.02	$0.02	$0.01	$0.01	$0.02	$0.02	$0.01	$0.02	($0.01)	$0.01	$0.01	$0.02
Day Ahead Scheduling Reserve (DASR)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.00	$0.01	$0.05	$0.05	$0.06	$0.05	$0.10	$0.07	$0.05	$0.05	$0.02	$0.02	$0.01	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Administration	$0.74	$0.86	$1.09	$1.07	$0.77	$0.81	$0.83	$0.48	$0.35	$0.43	$0.40	$0.50	$0.44	$0.47	$0.47	$0.48	$0.53	$0.61	$0.61	$0.55	$0.55	$0.55	$0.62	$0.68	$0.67
PJM Administrative Fees	$0.73	$0.86	$1.05	$0.93	$0.72	$0.74	$0.76	$0.43	$0.31	$0.36	$0.37	$0.46	$0.40	$0.43	$0.43	$0.44	$0.49	$0.57	$0.57	$0.50	$0.50	$0.50	$0.57	$0.63	$0.62
NERC/RFC	$0.01	$0.01	$0.04	$0.07	$0.04	$0.05	$0.06	$0.04	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.03	$0.03	$0.03	$0.03	$0.03	$0.03	$0.04	$0.04	$0.04	$0.04	$0.04	$0.05
RTO Startup and Expansion	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.06	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Other	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.03	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.00
Total Cost ($/MWh)	$49.73	$41.98	$50.69	$50.44	$69.19	$56.32	$66.98	$81.14	$53.10	$64.26	$62.76	$48.90	$54.49	$112.24	$58.65	$51.46	$54.66	$63.02	$51.10	$45.09	$65.86	$99.93	$53.03	$55.51	$82.35
Total Day Ahead Load (GWh)	292,717	344,235	324,653	413,294	654,505	672,501	691,547	676,030	644,485	656,928	704,581	745,165	753,865	749,927	773,842	774,730	760,624	784,553	771,055	734,641	755,824	765,499	748,619	775,838	800,515
Total Balancing Load (GWh)	27,319	31,337	(2,879)	(25,580)	(30,087)	(23,664)	(23,977)	(22,429)	(21,584)	(40,463)	(18,519)	(19,136)	(19,925)	(30,578)	(2,251)	(3,538)	1,849	(6,542)	(874)	(8,346)	(11,601)	(13,126)	(6,433)	(8,344)	(10,378)
Total Real Time Load (GWh)	265,398	312,899	327,533	438,874	684,592	696,165	715,524	698,459	666,069	697,391	723,101	764,300	773,790	780,505	776,093	778,269	758,775	791,094	771,929	742,987	767,425	778,624	755,053	784,182	810,894
Total Cost ($ Billions)	$13.20	$13.14	$16.60	$22.14	$47.37	$39.21	$47.93	$56.67	$35.37	$44.81	$45.38	$37.37	$42.17	$87.60	$45.52	$40.05	$41.47	$49.86	$39.45	$33.50	$50.54	$77.81	$40.04	$43.53	$66.77

70 Note: The totals in this table include after the fact billing adjustments and may not match totals presented in past reports.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Table 1-11 shows the percent of total cost, by component of the wholesale power cost per MWh, for calendar years 2001 through 2025.

Table 1-11 Percent of total cost per MWh by category: 2001 through 2025[71]

Category	Percent of Total Charges 2001	Percent of Total Charges 2002	Percent of Total Charges 2003	Percent of Total Charges 2004	Percent of Total Charges 2005	Percent of Total Charges 2006	Percent of Total Charges 2007	Percent of Total Charges 2008	Percent of Total Charges 2009	Percent of Total Charges 2010	Percent of Total Charges 2011	Percent of Total Charges 2012	Percent of Total Charges 2013	Percent of Total Charges 2014	Percent of Total Charges 2015	Percent of Total Charges 2016	Percent of Total Charges 2017	Percent of Total Charges 2018	Percent of Total Charges 2019	Percent of Total Charges 2020	Percent of Total Charges 2021	Percent of Total Charges 2022	Percent of Total Charges 2023	Percent of Total Charges 2024	Percent of Total Charges 2025
Energy	89.3%	87.9%	88.7%	89.1%	92.3%	90.8%	86.2%	82.4%	66.8%	69.0%	70.2%	70.4%	71.5%	83.0%	61.3%	55.8%	55.4%	58.5%	50.8%	44.9%	58.4%	74.5%	57.3%	58.7%	59.4%
Day Ahead Energy	79.8%	84.2%	82.3%	80.8%	87.0%	88.8%	85.2%	84.5%	71.1%	70.3%	70.6%	68.9%	69.5%	46.2%	62.3%	57.3%	56.6%	59.6%	53.1%	46.8%	58.7%	74.3%	59.6%	60.2%	60.9%
Balancing Energy	9.0%	5.3%	6.9%	8.1%	5.6%	4.4%	4.6%	4.3%	3.4%	5.5%	3.3%	3.2%	3.4%	37.6%	1.4%	1.0%	0.6%	1.2%	0.3%	0.8%	1.2%	2.0%	0.8%	1.0%	1.2%
ARR Credits	0.0%	0.0%	(0.5%)	(0.8%)	(0.6%)	(1.0%)	(0.9%)	(0.9%)	(1.7%)	(0.8%)	(1.0%)	(1.1%)	(0.8%)	(0.5%)	(1.3%)	(1.6%)	(1.2%)	(1.1%)	(1.7%)	(1.5%)	(0.8%)	(1.2%)	(2.8%)	(2.2%)	(2.3%)
Self Scheduled FTR Credits	(1.9%)	(3.2%)	(1.6%)	(0.6%)	(1.2%)	(2.1%)	(2.4%)	(2.7%)	(1.3%)	(2.0%)	(0.9%)	(0.5%)	(0.4%)	(0.6%)	(0.8%)	(0.6%)	(0.4%)	(0.5%)	(0.3%)	(0.4%)	(0.5%)	(1.1%)	(0.8%)	(0.9%)	(1.6%)
Balancing Congestion	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%
Emergency Energy	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Inadvertent Energy	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.1%	0.0%	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)
Load Response - Energy	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Emergency Load Response	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%
Energy Uplift (Operating Reserves)	2.5%	1.7%	1.8%	1.9%	1.5%	0.8%	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%	1.2%	1.2%	1.5%	1.0%	1.0%	0.7%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	1.1%
Marginal Loss Surplus Allocation	(0.1%)	(0.1%)	(0.1%)	(0.2%)	(0.1%)	(0.1%)	(1.3%)	(3.8%)	(5.8%)	(5.4%)	(3.2%)	(1.7%)	(1.3%)	(0.8%)	(1.1%)	(0.7%)	(0.6%)	(1.4%)	(1.3%)	(1.5%)	(1.1%)	(0.9%)	(1.0%)	(0.8%)	(0.9%)
Market to Market Payments	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Capacity	0.5%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	5.8%	10.9%	22.8%	21.8%	19.5%	15.1%	13.9%	9.2%	21.3%	22.9%	22.2%	22.1%	23.5%	22.1%	17.7%	8.8%	8.7%	6.5%	15.9%
Capacity (Capacity Market and FRR)	0.5%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	5.7%	10.8%	22.8%	21.8%	19.3%	14.9%	13.8%	9.1%	21.3%	22.9%	22.2%	22.1%	23.4%	22.1%	17.7%	8.7%	8.5%	6.4%	15.7%
Capacity Part V (RMR)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%
Load Response - Capacity	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Transmission	7.2%	8.2%	7.2%	6.8%	4.8%	5.9%	5.3%	4.7%	8.2%	7.1%	8.2%	11.8%	11.5%	6.5%	15.0%	18.9%	20.0%	17.2%	23.1%	30.1%	21.8%	15.1%	31.1%	31.9%	22.5%
Transmission Service Charges	7.0%	8.1%	7.0%	6.5%	3.9%	5.7%	5.2%	4.5%	7.6%	6.3%	7.2%	10.0%	9.6%	5.3%	12.1%	15.2%	16.2%	14.0%	19.2%	25.1%	18.2%	12.8%	26.6%	27.1%	19.1%
Transmission Enhancement Cost Recovery	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.5%	0.6%	0.9%	1.6%	1.8%	1.1%	2.8%	3.6%	3.7%	3.1%	3.7%	4.8%	3.5%	2.3%	4.4%	4.7%	3.3%
Transmission Owner (Schedule 1A)	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%
Transmission Seams Elimination Cost Assignment (SECA)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.7%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Transmission Facility Charges	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Ancillary	1.5%	1.5%	1.8%	1.8%	1.7%	1.6%	1.5%	1.4%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.7%	2.3%	0.9%	1.6%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%	1.4%	1.6%	1.3%	1.1%	1.6%	1.6%	1.3%
Reactive	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.9%	1.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.7%	0.8%	0.6%	0.8%	1.0%	0.7%	0.5%	0.9%	0.8%	0.5%
Regulation	1.1%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.2%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.3%	0.4%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%
Black Start	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%
Synchronized Reserves	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
Secondary Reserves	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Non-Synchronized Reserves	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Day Ahead Scheduling Reserve (DASR)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Administration	1.5%	2.1%	2.1%	2.1%	1.1%	1.4%	1.2%	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	0.6%	1.0%	0.8%	0.4%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%	1.2%	1.2%	0.8%	0.5%	1.2%	1.2%	0.8%
PJM Administrative Fees	1.5%	2.0%	2.1%	1.8%	1.0%	1.3%	1.1%	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.9%	0.7%	0.4%	0.7%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.1%	1.1%	0.8%	0.5%	1.1%	1.1%	0.8%
NERC/RFC	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
RTO Startup and Expansion	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Other	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total Price	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

71 Note: The totals in this table include after the fact billing adjustments and may not match totals presented in past reports.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Table 1-12 shows the inflation adjusted average cost, by component, for the first nine months of 2025 and 2026. To calculate the inflation adjusted average costs, the individual components' costs are deflated using the US Consumer Price Index for all items, Urban Consumers (with a base period of January 1998).[72]

Table 1-12 Inflation adjusted total cost per MWh by category: January through September, 2025 and 2026[73] [74] [75]

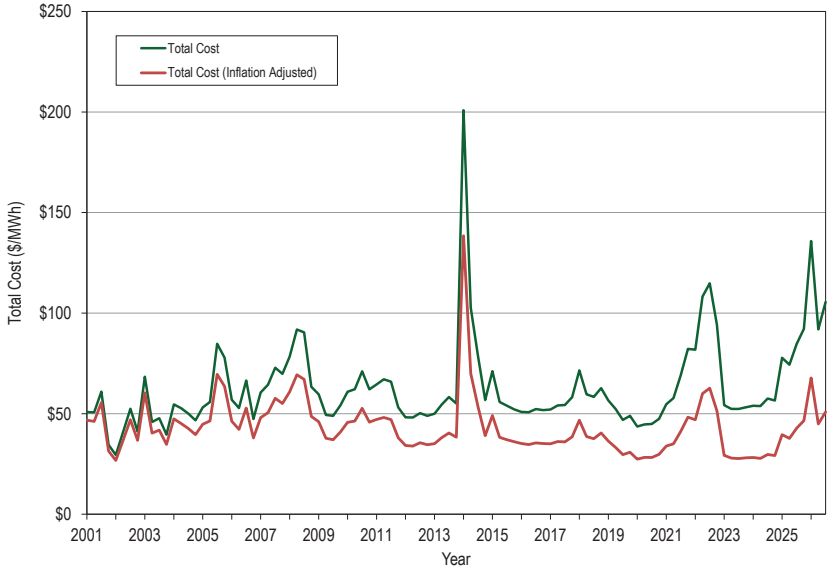
Category	2025 (Jan-Sep) $/MWh	2025 (Jan-Sep) ($ Millions)	2025 (Jan-Sep) Percent of Total	2026 (Jan-Sep) $/MWh	2026 (Jan-Sep) ($ Millions)	2026 (Jan-Sep) Percent of Total	Percent Change
Energy	$24.39	$14,967	60.8%	$34.64	$21,975	63.3%	42.0%
Day Ahead Energy	$24.80	$15,222	61.8%	$35.06	$22,242	64.0%	41.4%
Balancing Energy	$0.53	$327	1.3%	$1.05	$667	1.9%	97.6%
ARR Credits	($0.88)	($541)	(2.2%)	($1.33)	($844)	(2.4%)	51.0%
Self Scheduled FTR Credits	($0.65)	($398)	(1.6%)	($1.24)	($787)	(2.3%)	91.5%
Balancing Congestion	$0.30	$187	0.8%	$0.39	$245	0.7%	27.0%
Emergency Energy	$0.00	$3	0.0%	$0.02	$10	0.0%	238.5%
Inadvertent Energy	($0.01)	($3)	(0.0%)	$0.01	$6	0.0%	(281.0%)
Load Response - Energy	$0.02	$11	0.0%	$0.02	$12	0.0%	6.5%
Emergency Load Response	$0.03	$18	0.1%	$0.01	$6	0.0%	(67.4%)
Energy Uplift (Operating Reserves)	$0.54	$334	1.4%	$1.09	$691	2.0%	99.8%
Marginal Loss Surplus Allocation	($0.36)	($218)	(0.9%)	($0.57)	($362)	(1.0%)	60.7%
Market to Market Payments	$0.04	$26	0.1%	$0.14	$89	0.3%	227.1%
Capacity	$5.70	$3,501	14.2%	$9.74	$6,181	17.8%	70.8%
Capacity (Capacity Market and FRR)	$5.63	$3,458	14.0%	$9.80	$6,218	17.9%	73.9%
Capacity Part V (RMR)	$0.06	$34	0.1%	($0.08)	($51)	(0.1%)	(244.1%)
Load Response - Capacity	$0.01	$9	0.0%	$0.02	$13	0.0%	38.4%
Transmission	$9.21	$5,652	22.9%	$9.32	$5,912	17.0%	1.2%
Transmission Service Charges	$7.81	$4,795	19.5%	$8.06	$5,113	14.7%	3.2%
Transmission Enhancement Cost Recovery	$1.35	$828	3.4%	$1.22	$771	2.2%	(9.9%)
Transmission Owner (Schedule 1A)	$0.05	$29	0.1%	$0.04	$28	0.1%	(8.4%)
Transmission Seams Elimination Cost Assignment (SECA)	$0.00	$0	0.0%	$0.00	$0	0.0%	0.0%
Transmission Facility Charges	$0.00	$0	0.0%	$0.00	$0	0.0%	0.0%
Ancillary	$0.51	$313	1.3%	$0.72	$454	1.3%	40.3%
Reactive	$0.22	$134	0.5%	$0.11	$70	0.2%	(49.6%)
Regulation	$0.15	$92	0.4%	$0.47	$297	0.9%	213.0%
Black Start	$0.03	$20	0.1%	$0.03	$16	0.0%	(21.5%)
Synchronized Reserves	$0.10	$59	0.2%	$0.10	$61	0.2%	0.1%
Secondary Reserves	$0.00	$3	0.0%	$0.01	$6	0.0%	113.1%
Non-Synchronized Reserves	$0.01	$6	0.0%	$0.01	$4	0.0%	(36.5%)
Day Ahead Scheduling Reserve (DASR)	$0.00	$0	0.0%	$0.00	$0	0.0%	0.0%
Administration	$0.33	$203	0.8%	$0.33	$207	0.6%	(1.5%)
PJM Administrative Fees	$0.31	$188	0.8%	$0.30	$191	0.5%	(2.1%)
NERC/RFC	$0.02	$13	0.1%	$0.02	$14	0.0%	2.7%
RTO Startup and Expansion	$0.00	$0	0.0%	$0.00	$0	0.0%	0.0%
Other	$0.00	$1	0.0%	$0.00	$2	0.0%	47.7%
Total Cost ($/MWh)	$40.14	$24,637	100.0%	$54.74	$34,728	100.0%	36.4%
Total Day Ahead Load (GWh)	605,190			621,386			2.7%
Total Balancing Load (GWh)	(8,528)			(13,044)			52.9%
Total Real Time Load (GWh)	613,718			634,430			3.4%
Total Cost ($ Billions)	$24.64			$34.73			41.0%

72 US Consumer Price Index for all items, Urban Consumers (base period: January 1998), published by *Bureau of Labor Statistics*. <http://download.bls.gov/pub/time.series/cu/cu.data.1.AllItems> (October 14, 2026).
73 The totals in the Transmission section of this table include corrections to previously reported totals which did not include a full accounting of Transmission Enhancement Cost Recovery costs.
74 Note: The totals in this table include after the fact billing adjustments and may not match totals presented in past reports.
75 Note: The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics did not publish CPI data for October 2025. October 2025 CPI data was approximated using the geometric mean of September and November 2025 index values. Further information on approximating BLS data for missing data points can be found at: https://www.bls.gov/cpi/factsheets/approximating-missing-data.htm.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Figure 1-5 shows the total price of wholesale power and the inflation adjusted total price of wholesale power for each quarter since 2001.[76]

Figure 1-5 Quarterly total cost and quarterly inflation adjusted total cost ($/MWh): January 2001 through September 2026[77]



76 US Consumer Price Index for all items, Urban Consumers (base period: January 1998), published by *Bureau of Labor Statistics*. <http://download.bls.gov/pub/time.series/cu/cu.data.1.AllItems> (October 14, 2026).

77 Note: The totals presented in this figure include after the fact billing adjustments and may not match totals presented in past reports.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Table 1-13 shows the inflation adjusted total cost, by component of the total wholesale power cost per MWh, for calendar years 2001 through 2025.[78]

Table 1-13 Inflation adjusted total cost per MWh by category: 2001 through 2025[79]

Category	2001 $/ MWh	2002 $/ MWh	2003 $/ MWh	2004 $/ MWh	2005 $/ MWh	2006 $/ MWh	2007 $/ MWh	2008 $/ MWh	2009 $/ MWh	2010 $/ MWh	2011 $/ MWh	2012 $/ MWh	2013 $/ MWh	2014 $/ MWh	2015 $/ MWh	2016 $/ MWh	2017 $/ MWh	2018 $/ MWh	2019 $/ MWh	2020 $/ MWh	2021 $/ MWh	2022 $/ MWh	2023 $/ MWh	2024 $/ MWh	2025 $/ MWh
Energy	$40.54	$33.10	$39.54	$38.43	$52.73	$40.97	$45.02	$50.06	$26.76	$32.88	$31.66	$24.24	$27.01	$63.81	$24.56	$19.35	$19.97	$23.74	$16.44	$12.64	$22.84	$41.00	$16.12	$16.79	$24.56
Day Ahead Energy	$36.20	$31.70	$36.68	$34.84	$49.69	$40.06	$44.46	$51.37	$28.50	$33.50	$31.83	$23.71	$26.27	$35.47	$24.94	$19.85	$20.39	$24.21	$17.17	$13.16	$22.97	$40.90	$16.75	$17.23	$25.17
Balancing Energy	$4.07	$2.01	$3.07	$3.47	$3.18	$2.00	$2.37	$2.61	$1.36	$2.64	$1.48	$1.09	$1.27	$28.93	$0.55	$0.36	$0.23	$0.47	$0.11	$0.22	$0.48	$1.12	$0.24	$0.29	$0.51
ARR Credits	$0.00	$0.00	($0.24)	($0.34)	($0.32)	($0.47)	($0.49)	($0.54)	($0.67)	($0.39)	($0.46)	($0.39)	($0.31)	($0.37)	($0.50)	($0.55)	($0.45)	($0.45)	($0.55)	($0.43)	($0.33)	($0.63)	($0.78)	($0.64)	($0.96)
Self Scheduled FTR Credits	($0.85)	($1.21)	($0.73)	($0.28)	($0.66)	($0.97)	($1.23)	($1.63)	($0.52)	($0.93)	($0.41)	($0.16)	($0.16)	($0.43)	($0.31)	($0.20)	($0.13)	($0.22)	($0.09)	($0.12)	($0.20)	($0.61)	($0.22)	($0.27)	($0.67)
Balancing Congestion	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.02	$0.06	$0.11	$0.11	$0.18	$0.37	$0.21	$0.20	$0.30
Emergency Energy	$0.00	$0.00	$0.02	$0.00	$0.02	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Inadvertent Energy	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	($0.00)	($0.01)	$0.00	($0.01)	$0.03	$0.01	($0.01)	($0.00)	$0.00	($0.01)	$0.01	$0.00	($0.00)	$0.00	$0.00	($0.01)	$0.00	$0.01	($0.01)
Load Response - Energy	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.02	$0.05	$0.03	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.02	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.00	$0.01	$0.02
Emergency Load Response	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.04	$0.04	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.04	$0.00	$0.04
Energy Uplift (Operating Reserves)	$1.15	$0.65	$0.78	$0.81	$0.88	$0.38	$0.51	$0.48	$0.36	$0.59	$0.56	$0.52	$0.38	$0.77	$0.26	$0.12	$0.09	$0.15	$0.07	$0.08	$0.14	$0.20	$0.11	$0.18	$0.48
Marginal Loss Surplus Allocation	($0.04)	($0.04)	($0.05)	($0.07)	($0.09)	($0.05)	($0.66)	($2.30)	($2.31)	($2.57)	($1.46)	($0.60)	($0.51)	($0.64)	($0.43)	($0.25)	($0.23)	($0.57)	($0.41)	($0.42)	($0.42)	($0.48)	($0.27)	($0.23)	($0.37)
Market to Market Payments	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.02	($0.00)	$0.01	$0.04	$0.04	$0.04	$0.07	$0.04	$0.02	$0.04	$0.04	$0.03	$0.04	$0.08	$0.03	$0.04	$0.02	$0.13	$0.04	$0.03	$0.05
Capacity	$0.24	$0.11	$0.07	$0.08	$0.03	$0.08	$3.67	$7.41	$9.58	$10.55	$8.81	$5.33	$5.44	$7.15	$8.86	$8.41	$8.37	$9.18	$7.73	$6.49	$7.30	$5.13	$2.54	$1.97	$6.96
Capacity (Capacity Market and FRR)	$0.24	$0.11	$0.07	$0.08	$0.02	$0.02	$3.63	$7.38	$9.57	$10.54	$8.72	$5.27	$5.40	$7.13	$8.86	$8.41	$8.34	$9.15	$7.71	$6.49	$7.30	$5.09	$2.48	$1.95	$6.87
Capacity Part V (RMR)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.06	$0.04	$0.03	$0.01	$0.01	$0.09	$0.06	$0.04	$0.03	($0.00)	($0.00)	$0.02	$0.03	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.04	$0.06	$0.02	$0.08
Load Response - Capacity	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01
Transmission	$3.25	$3.10	$3.20	$2.93	$2.73	$2.68	$2.76	$2.89	$3.29	$3.36	$3.70	$4.06	$4.36	$4.98	$6.01	$6.56	$7.20	$6.97	$7.45	$8.48	$8.57	$8.34	$8.76	$9.13	$9.29
Transmission Service Charges	$3.18	$3.04	$3.14	$2.80	$2.24	$2.55	$2.69	$2.76	$3.04	$2.99	$3.23	$3.45	$3.61	$4.07	$4.84	$5.26	$5.82	$5.67	$6.19	$7.08	$7.15	$7.04	$7.48	$7.75	$7.89
Transmission Enhancement Cost Recovery	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.05	$0.18	$0.30	$0.40	$0.55	$0.69	$0.85	$1.10	$1.25	$1.33	$1.24	$1.20	$1.35	$1.36	$1.26	$1.23	$1.33	$1.36
Transmission Owner (Schedule 1A)	$0.07	$0.06	$0.06	$0.08	$0.07	$0.07	$0.07	$0.07	$0.06	$0.07	$0.06	$0.06	$0.06	$0.06	$0.06	$0.06	$0.06	$0.06	$0.06	$0.06	$0.05	$0.04	$0.04	$0.05	$0.05
Transmission Seams Elimination Cost Assignment (SECA)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.04	$0.41	$0.06	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	($0.00)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	($0.02)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Transmission Facility Charges	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	($0.01)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Ancillary	$0.68	$0.56	$0.80	$0.77	$0.98	$0.74	$0.78	$0.86	$0.59	$0.66	$0.64	$0.59	$0.86	$0.67	$0.62	$0.48	$0.50	$0.51	$0.45	$0.45	$0.51	$0.58	$0.46	$0.47	$0.55
Reactive	$0.20	$0.18	$0.21	$0.22	$0.21	$0.23	$0.23	$0.25	$0.27	$0.33	$0.29	$0.32	$0.53	$0.27	$0.25	$0.26	$0.28	$0.26	$0.27	$0.29	$0.28	$0.26	$0.26	$0.24	$0.22
Regulation	$0.48	$0.38	$0.44	$0.43	$0.66	$0.42	$0.49	$0.52	$0.26	$0.27	$0.23	$0.18	$0.17	$0.22	$0.16	$0.07	$0.09	$0.12	$0.07	$0.06	$0.11	$0.21	$0.09	$0.12	$0.19
Black Start	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.01	$0.01	$0.02	$0.10	$0.05	$0.05	$0.06	$0.06	$0.05	$0.05	$0.05	$0.05	$0.05	$0.05	$0.05	$0.03
Synchronized Reserves	$0.00	$0.01	$0.13	$0.11	$0.09	$0.07	$0.05	$0.06	$0.04	$0.05	$0.07	$0.03	$0.03	$0.08	$0.08	$0.04	$0.04	$0.04	$0.03	$0.02	$0.04	$0.06	$0.05	$0.05	$0.09
Secondary Reserves	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	($0.00)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01
Non-Synchronized Reserves	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	($0.01)	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01
Day Ahead Scheduling Reserve (DASR)	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.00	$0.01	$0.04	$0.03	$0.04	$0.03	$0.07	$0.05	$0.03	$0.03	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Administration	$0.68	$0.77	$0.95	$0.91	$0.63	$0.65	$0.64	$0.36	$0.27	$0.32	$0.29	$0.35	$0.30	$0.32	$0.32	$0.32	$0.35	$0.39	$0.39	$0.34	$0.33	$0.30	$0.33	$0.35	$0.34
PJM Administrative Fees	$0.67	$0.77	$0.92	$0.80	$0.60	$0.60	$0.59	$0.32	$0.24	$0.27	$0.27	$0.33	$0.28	$0.29	$0.29	$0.30	$0.32	$0.37	$0.36	$0.31	$0.30	$0.28	$0.30	$0.32	$0.31
NERC/RFC	$0.01	$0.01	$0.04	$0.06	$0.03	$0.04	$0.04	$0.03	$0.01	$0.02	$0.01	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02	$0.02
RTO Startup and Expansion	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.05	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Other	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.02	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.01	$0.01	$0.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total Cost ($/MWh)	$45.40	$37.66	$44.57	$43.12	$57.11	$45.12	$52.87	$61.57	$40.48	$47.78	$45.10	$34.57	$37.98	$76.95	$40.36	$35.12	$36.38	$40.80	$32.45	$28.40	$39.55	$55.34	$28.21	$28.71	$41.70
Total Day Ahead Load (GWh)	292,717	344,235	324,653	413,294	654,505	672,501	691,547	676,030	644,485	656,928	704,581	745,165	753,865	749,927	773,842	774,730	760,624	784,553	771,055	734,641	755,824	765,499	748,619	775,838	800,515
Total Balancing Load (GWh)	27,319	31,337	(2,879)	(25,580)	(30,087)	(23,664)	(23,977)	(22,429)	(21,584)	(40,463)	(18,519)	(19,136)	(19,925)	(30,578)	(2,251)	(3,538)	1,849	(6,542)	(874)	(8,346)	(11,601)	(13,126)	(6,433)	(8,344)	(10,378)
Total Real Time Load (GWh)	265,398	312,899	327,533	438,874	684,592	696,165	715,524	698,459	666,069	697,391	723,101	764,300	773,790	780,505	776,093	778,269	758,775	791,094	771,929	742,987	767,425	778,624	755,053	784,182	810,894
Total Cost ($ Billions)	$12.05	$11.78	$14.60	$18.93	$39.10	$31.41	$37.83	$43.01	$26.96	$33.32	$32.61	$26.42	$29.39	$60.06	$31.32	$27.33	$27.61	$32.27	$25.05	$21.10	$30.35	$43.09	$21.30	$22.52	$33.82

78 US Consumer Price Index for all items, Urban Consumers (base period: January 1998), published by *Bureau of Labor Statistics*. <http://download.bls.gov/pub/time.series/cu/cu.data.1.AllItems> (October 14, 2026).
79 Note: The totals in this table include after the fact billing adjustments and may not match totals presented in past reports.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Table 1-14 shows the percent of the inflation adjusted total cost, by component of the wholesale power cost per MWh, for calendar years 2001 through 2025. [80]

Table 1-14 Inflation adjusted percent of total cost per MWh by category: 2001 through 2025[81]

Category	Percent of Total Charges 2001	Percent of Total Charges 2002	Percent of Total Charges 2003	Percent of Total Charges 2004	Percent of Total Charges 2005	Percent of Total Charges 2006	Percent of Total Charges 2007	Percent of Total Charges 2008	Percent of Total Charges 2009	Percent of Total Charges 2010	Percent of Total Charges 2011	Percent of Total Charges 2012	Percent of Total Charges 2013	Percent of Total Charges 2014	Percent of Total Charges 2015	Percent of Total Charges 2016	Percent of Total Charges 2017	Percent of Total Charges 2018	Percent of Total Charges 2019	Percent of Total Charges 2020	Percent of Total Charges 2021	Percent of Total Charges 2022	Percent of Total Charges 2023	Percent of Total Charges 2024	Percent of Total Charges 2025
Energy	89.3%	87.9%	88.7%	89.1%	92.3%	90.8%	85.1%	81.3%	66.1%	68.8%	70.2%	70.1%	71.1%	82.9%	60.8%	55.1%	54.9%	58.2%	50.6%	44.5%	57.8%	74.1%	57.2%	58.5%	58.9%
Day Ahead Energy	79.7%	84.2%	82.3%	80.8%	87.0%	88.8%	84.1%	83.4%	70.4%	70.1%	70.6%	68.6%	69.2%	46.1%	61.8%	56.5%	56.0%	59.3%	52.9%	46.3%	58.1%	73.9%	59.4%	60.0%	60.4%
Balancing Energy	9.0%	5.3%	6.9%	8.1%	5.6%	4.4%	4.5%	4.2%	3.4%	5.5%	3.3%	3.1%	3.3%	37.6%	1.4%	1.0%	0.6%	1.2%	0.3%	0.8%	1.2%	2.0%	0.8%	1.0%	1.2%
ARR Credits	0.0%	0.0%	(0.5%)	(0.8%)	(0.6%)	(1.0%)	(0.9%)	(0.9%)	(1.7%)	(0.8%)	(1.0%)	(1.1%)	(0.8%)	(0.5%)	(1.2%)	(1.6%)	(1.2%)	(1.1%)	(1.7%)	(1.5%)	(0.8%)	(1.1%)	(2.7%)	(2.2%)	(2.3%)
Self Scheduled FTR Credits	(1.9%)	(3.2%)	(1.6%)	(0.6%)	(1.2%)	(2.1%)	(2.3%)	(2.6%)	(1.3%)	(1.9%)	(0.9%)	(0.5%)	(0.4%)	(0.6%)	(0.8%)	(0.6%)	(0.4%)	(0.5%)	(0.3%)	(0.4%)	(0.5%)	(1.1%)	(0.8%)	(0.9%)	(1.6%)
Balancing Congestion	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%
Emergency Energy	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Inadvertent Energy	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.1%	0.0%	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)
Load Response - Energy	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Emergency Load Response	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%
Energy Uplift (Operating Reserves)	2.5%	1.7%	1.7%	1.9%	1.5%	0.8%	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%	1.2%	1.2%	1.5%	1.0%	1.0%	0.6%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	1.1%
Marginal Loss Surplus Allocation	(0.1%)	(0.1%)	(0.1%)	(0.2%)	(0.2%)	(0.1%)	(1.3%)	(3.7%)	(5.7%)	(5.4%)	(3.2%)	(1.7%)	(1.3%)	(0.8%)	(1.1%)	(0.7%)	(0.6%)	(1.4%)	(1.3%)	(1.5%)	(1.1%)	(0.9%)	(1.0%)	(0.8%)	(0.9%)
Market to Market Payments	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Capacity	0.5%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	6.9%	12.0%	23.7%	22.1%	19.5%	15.4%	14.3%	9.3%	22.0%	23.9%	23.0%	22.5%	23.8%	22.8%	18.5%	9.3%	9.0%	6.9%	16.7%
Capacity (Capacity Market and FRR)	0.5%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	6.9%	12.0%	23.7%	22.1%	19.3%	15.2%	14.2%	9.3%	21.9%	23.9%	22.9%	22.4%	23.8%	22.8%	18.5%	9.2%	8.8%	6.8%	16.5%
Capacity Part V (RMR)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%
Load Response - Capacity	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Transmission	7.2%	8.2%	7.2%	6.8%	4.8%	5.9%	5.2%	4.7%	8.1%	7.0%	8.2%	11.7%	11.5%	6.5%	14.9%	18.7%	19.8%	17.1%	23.0%	29.9%	21.7%	15.1%	31.0%	31.8%	22.3%
Transmission Service Charges	7.0%	8.1%	7.0%	6.5%	3.9%	5.7%	5.1%	4.5%	7.5%	6.3%	7.2%	10.0%	9.5%	5.3%	12.0%	15.0%	16.0%	13.9%	19.1%	24.9%	18.1%	12.7%	26.5%	27.0%	18.9%
Transmission Enhancement Cost Recovery	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.5%	0.6%	0.9%	1.6%	1.8%	1.1%	2.7%	3.6%	3.7%	3.0%	3.7%	4.7%	3.5%	2.3%	4.4%	4.6%	3.3%
Transmission Owner (Schedule 1A)	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%
Transmission Seams Elimination Cost Assignment (SECA)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.7%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Transmission Facility Charges	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Ancillary	1.5%	1.5%	1.8%	1.8%	1.7%	1.6%	1.5%	1.4%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.7%	2.3%	0.9%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%	1.4%	1.6%	1.3%	1.0%	1.6%	1.6%	1.3%
Reactive	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.9%	1.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.7%	0.8%	0.6%	0.8%	1.0%	0.7%	0.5%	0.9%	0.8%	0.5%
Regulation	1.1%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.1%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.3%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%
Black Start	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%
Synchronized Reserves	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
Secondary Reserves	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Non-Synchronized Reserves	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	(0.0%)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Day Ahead Scheduling Reserve (DASR)	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Administration	1.5%	2.1%	2.1%	2.1%	1.1%	1.4%	1.2%	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	0.6%	1.0%	0.8%	0.4%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%	1.2%	1.2%	0.8%	0.5%	1.2%	1.2%	0.8%
PJM Administrative Fees	1.5%	2.0%	2.1%	1.8%	1.1%	1.3%	1.1%	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.9%	0.7%	0.4%	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	1.1%	1.1%	0.8%	0.5%	1.1%	1.1%	0.7%
NERC/RFC	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
RTO Startup and Expansion	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Other	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total Price	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

80 US Consumer Price Index for all items, Urban Consumers (base period: January 1998), published by *Bureau of Labor Statistics*. <http://download.bls.gov/pub/time.series/cu/cu.data.1.AllItems> (October 14, 2026).
81 Note: The totals in this table include after the fact billing adjustments and may not match totals presented in past reports.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Section Overviews

Overview: Section 3, Energy Market

Supply and Demand

Market Structure

- **Supply.** In the first nine months of 2026, 4,616 MW of new resources were added in the energy market, and 698 MW of resources were retired.
- The real-time hourly on peak average offered supply in the first nine months of 2026 increased by 1.1 percent, from the first nine months of 2025, from 142,851 MWh to 144,444 MWh.
- The day-ahead hourly on peak average offered supply in the first nine months of 2026 decreased by 1.5 percent, from the first nine months of 2025, from 151,275 MWh to 149,069 MWh.
- The real-time hourly average cleared generation in the first nine months of 2026 increased by 2.3 percent from the first nine months of 2025, from 100,136 MWh to 102,406 MWh.
- The day-ahead hourly average cleared supply in the first nine months of 2026, including INCs and UTCs, decreased by 0.1 percent from the first nine months of 2025 from 113,755 MWh to 113,649 MWh.
- **Demand.** The summer peak load in the first nine months of 2026 was 158,005 MWh (157,865 MWh with net exports) in the HE 1800 (EPT) on July 02, 2026, higher than the summer peak load in 2025, which was 156,256 MWh (158,789 MWh with net exports) in the HE 1800 (EPT) on June 23, 2025.
- The real-time hourly average load in the first nine months of 2026 increased by 3.4 percent from the first nine months of 2025, from 93,683 MWh to 96,845 MWh.
- The day-ahead hourly average cleared demand in the first nine months of 2026, including DECs and UTCs, increased by 0.6 percent from the first nine months of 2025, from 107,108 MWh to 107,794 MWh.

Market Behavior

- **Virtual Offers and Bids.** Any market participant in the PJM Day-Ahead Energy Market can use increment offers, decrement bids, up to congestion transactions, import transactions and export transactions as financial instruments that do not require physical generation or load. The hourly average submitted increment offer MW decreased by 5.1 percent and the cleared increment MW decreased by 14.5 percent in the first nine months of 2026 compared to the first nine months of 2025. The hourly average submitted decrement bid MW increased by 18.6 percent and the cleared decrement MW increased by 5.9 percent in the first nine months of 2026 compared to the first nine months of 2025. The hourly average submitted up to congestion bid MW decreased by 20.8 percent and the cleared up to congestion bid MW decreased by 23.2 percent in the first nine months of 2026 compared to the first nine months of 2025.

Market Performance

- **Generation Fuel Mix.** In the first nine months of 2026, generation from coal units increased 0.4 percent, generation from natural gas units increased 2.5 percent, generation from oil units increased 13.7 percent, generation from wind units increased 5.5 percent, and generation from solar units increased 20.1 percent compared to the first nine months of 2025.
- **Fuel Diversity.** The fuel diversity of energy generation in the first nine months of 2026, measured by the fuel diversity index for energy (FDI_e), increased 0.1 percent compared to the first nine months of 2025.
- **Marginal Resources.** In the PJM Real-Time Energy Market in the first nine months of 2026, coal units were 9.5 percent, natural gas units were 71.3 percent and wind units were 11.9 percent of marginal resources. In the first nine months of 2025, coal units were 7.6 percent, natural gas units were 77.9 and wind units were 10.3 percent of marginal resources.
- **Prices.** The real-time load-weighted average LMP in the first nine months of 2026 increased $24.47 per MWh, or 48.4 percent, from the first nine months of 2025, from $50.51 per MWh to $74.98 per MWh.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

The day-ahead load-weighted average LMP in the first nine months of 2026 increased $22.85 per MWh, or 45.8 percent, from the first nine months of 2025, from $49.88 per MWh to $72.73 per MWh.

- **Fast Start Pricing.** The real-time load-weighted average PLMP was $74.98 per MWh for the first nine months of 2026, which is 13.5 percent, $8.90 per MWh, higher than the real-time load-weighted average DLMP of $66.07 per MWh.
- **Components of Real-Time LMP.** In the PJM Real-Time Energy Market in the first nine months of 2026, 32.0 percent of the real-time load-weighted LMP was the result of gas costs, 18.8 percent was the result of transmission constraint violation penalty factors, 6.1 percent was the result of coal costs, and 5.4 percent was the result of the cost of emission allowances.
- **Components of Day-Ahead LMP.** In the PJM Day-Ahead Energy Market in the first nine months of 2026, 26.7 percent of the day-ahead load-weighted LMP was the result of decrement bids, 12.4 percent was the result of increment offers, 18.0 percent was the result of gas costs, and 6.0 percent was the result of coal costs.
- **Changes in Real-Time LMP.** Of the $24.47 per MWh increase in the real-time load-weighted average LMP, $8.81 per MWh (36.0 percent) was the transmission constraint penalty factor component of LMP, $5.73 per MWh (23.4 percent) was the fuel and consumables cost components of LMP, $1.71 per MWh (7.0 percent) was the sum of the markup, maintenance, and ten percent adder components of LMP, $3.32 per MWh (13.6 percent) was the emissions cost components of LMP, and $2.16 per MWh (8.8 percent) was the PJM's administrative operating reserve demand curve component of LMP. The pre-emergency demand response and price responsive demand component decreased by $0.17 per MWh, -0.7 percent of the increase in LMP. The administrative cap component decreased LMP by $0.23 per MWh, -1.0 percent of the increase in LMP.
- **Price Convergence.** Hourly and daily price differences between the day-ahead and real-time energy markets fluctuate continuously and substantially from positive to negative. The average difference between day-ahead and real-time average prices was $1.80 per MWh in the first nine months of 2026, and $0.38 per MWh in the first nine months of 2025. The average difference between day-ahead and real-time load-weighted average LMP was $2.25 per MWh in the first nine months of 2026, and $0.63 per MWh in the first nine months of 2025. The difference between day-ahead and real-time average prices, by itself, is not a measure of the competitiveness or effectiveness of the day-ahead energy market.

Shortage

- **Shortage Intervals.** There were 345 intervals with five minute shortage pricing on 36 days in the first nine months of 2026. Of the 345 intervals, 40 occurred during cold weather from late January into early February, including Winter Storm Fern, for which PJM issued several emergency warnings and actions. Of the 345 intervals, 153 occurred from June 29 through July 15 during hot weather events for which PJM issued several emergency warnings and actions. Of the 345 intervals of shortage, three overlapped with synchronized reserve events.
- **SCED Shortage Intervals.** In the first nine months of 2026, there were 3,342 five minute intervals, or 4.3 percent of all five minute intervals, for which at least one RT SCED solution showed a shortage of reserves. In the first nine months of 2026, there were 1,213 five minute intervals, or 1.5 percent of all five minute intervals, for which more than one RT SCED solution showed a shortage of reserves. In the first nine months of 2026, PJM triggered shortage pricing for 345 five minute intervals, or 10.3 percent of all five minute intervals that showed a shortage in one of the RT SCED solutions.

Competitive Assessment

Market Structure

- **Aggregate Pivotal Suppliers.** The PJM energy market, at times, requires generation from pivotal suppliers to meet load, resulting in aggregate market power even when the HHI level indicates that the aggregate market is unconcentrated. Three suppliers were jointly pivotal in the day-ahead market on 261 days, 95.6 percent of the days, in the first nine months of 2026 and 257 days, 94.1 percent of the days, in the first nine months of

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

2025. The overall frequency of pivotal suppliers rose in 2025 and the first nine months of 2026 due to an increase in the frequency of days with daily peak load above 130 GW.

- **Local Market Power.** In the first nine months of 2026, in the real-time market, the 500 kV system, 13 zones, and the PJM/MISO interface experienced congestion resulting from one or more constraints binding for 75 or more hours. For seven out of the top 10 congested facilities (by real-time binding hours) in the first nine months of 2026, the average number of suppliers providing constraint relief was three or fewer. There was a high level of concentration within the local markets for providing relief to the most congested facilities in the PJM Real-Time Energy Market. The local market structure was not competitive.

Market Behavior

- **Offer Capping for Local Market Power.** PJM offer caps units when the local market structure is noncompetitive. Offer capping is an effective means of addressing local market power when the rules are designed and implemented properly. Offer capping levels have historically been low in PJM. In the day-ahead energy market, for units committed to provide energy for local constraint relief, offer-capped unit hours increased from 1.9 percent in the first nine months of 2025 to 3.7 percent in the first nine months of 2026. In the real-time energy market, for units committed to provide energy for local constraint relief, offer-capped unit hours increased from 1.4 percent in the first nine months of 2025 to 1.7 percent in the first nine months of 2026. While overall offer capping levels have been low, there are a significant number of units with persistent structural local market power that would have had a significant impact on prices in the absence of local market power mitigation.

  The analysis of the application of the TPS test to local markets demonstrates that it is working to identify pivotal owners when the market structure is noncompetitive and to ensure that owners are not subject to offer capping when the market structure is competitive. There are, however, identified issues with the application of market power mitigation to resources whose owners fail the TPS test that can result in the exercise of local market power. These issues need to be addressed promptly.

- **Offer Capping for Reliability.** PJM also offer caps units that are committed for reliability reasons, including for reactive support. In the day-ahead energy market, for units committed for reliability reasons, offer-capped unit hours increased from 0.12 percent in the first nine months of 2025 to 0.26 percent in the first nine months of 2026. In the real-time energy market, for units committed for reliability reasons, offer-capped unit hours increased from 0.10 percent in the first nine months of 2025 to 0.53 percent in the first nine months of 2026. The low offer cap percentages for reliability commitments, relative to offer capping for transmission constraints, do not mean that units committed for reliability reasons do not have market power. All units manually committed for reliability have market power and all are committed on their least cost schedule as defined by PJM in the day-ahead and real-time markets.
- **Parameter Mitigation.** PJM applies operating parameter limits (PLS) to units that fail the TPS test and to all units during hot and cold weather alerts. In the first nine months of 2026, 23.5 percent of unit hours for units that failed the TPS test in the day-ahead market were committed on price-based schedules that were less flexible than their cost-based schedules. On days when cold weather alerts and hot weather alerts were declared, 27.9 percent of unit hours in the day-ahead energy market were committed on price-based schedules that were less flexible than their price PLS schedules. These units should be committed on their parameter limited schedules to resolve the market power issue. If PJM promptly implemented the FERC approved solution to address the failure to correctly apply market power mitigation, this issue would no longer occur.
- **Frequently Mitigated Units (FMU) and Associated Units (AU).** In the first nine months of 2026, no units qualified for an FMU adder. In 2025, 2024, 2023 and 2022, no units qualified for an FMU adder. In 2021, one unit qualified for an FMU adder.
- **Markup Index.** The markup index is a summary measure of participant offer behavior for individual marginal units. While the average markup index in the real-time market was -$0.03 when using unadjusted cost-based offers in the first nine months of 2026, some marginal units did have substantial markups. The highest markup for any marginal unit in

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

the real-time market in the first nine months of 2026 was more than $1,000 per MWh and the highest markup in the first nine months of 2025 was more than $900 per MWh, using unadjusted cost-based offers.

- While the average markup index in the day-ahead market was $0.54 per MWh in the first nine months of 2026, some marginal units did have substantial markups. The highest markup for any marginal unit in the day-ahead market in the first nine months of 2026 was more than $900 per MWh.[82]
- **Markup.** The markup frequency distributions show that a significant proportion of units make price-based offers less than the cost-based offers permitted under the PJM market rules. This behavior means that competitive price-based offers reveal actual unit marginal costs and that PJM market rules permit the inclusion of costs in cost-based offers that are not short run marginal costs.

  The markup frequency distributions also show that a significant proportion of units were offered with high markups, consistent with an attempt to exercise of market power.

Market Performance

- **Markup.** The markup conduct of individual owners and units has an identifiable impact on market prices. Markup is a key indicator of the competitiveness of the energy market.

  In the PJM Real-Time Energy Market in the first nine months of 2026, the unadjusted markup component (net of positive and negative markup components) of LMP was $0.65 per MWh or 0.8 percent of the PJM load-weighted average LMP. September had the highest unadjusted peak markup component, $6.25 per MWh, or 5.3 percent of the real-time peak hour load-weighted average LMP for September.

  In the PJM Day-Ahead Energy Market in the first nine months of 2026, the unadjusted markup component (net of positive and negative markup components) of LMP was $2.95 per MWh or 4.1 percent of the PJM load-weighted average LMP. August had the highest unadjusted peak markup component, $16.62 per MWh, or 26.2 percent of the day-ahead peak hour load-weighted average LMP for August.

  Participant behavior was evaluated as competitive because the analysis of markup shows that marginal units generally make offers at, or close to, their marginal costs in both the day-ahead and real-time energy markets, although the behavior of some participants represents noncompetitive economic withholding.
- **Markup and Local Market Power.** Comparison of the markup behavior of marginal units with TPS test results shows that for 3.6 percent of all real-time marginal unit intervals in the first nine months of 2026, the marginal unit had both local market power, as determined by the TPS test, and a positive markup. The marginal unit had local market power in 25.4 percent of all real-time marginal unit intervals in the first nine months of 2026. For 14.6 percent of all marginal unit intervals with local market power, the unit had a positive markup. This occurred in 7,185 intervals, or 9.1 percent of all real-time market intervals in the first nine months of 2026. The fact that units with market power had a positive markup means that the cost-based offer was not used, that a higher price-based offer was used, and that the process for offer capping units that fail the TPS test does not consistently result in competitive market outcomes in the presence of market power.
- **Markup and Aggregate Market Power.** In the first nine months of 2026, pivotal suppliers in the aggregate market, committed in the day-ahead market and identified as one of three day-ahead aggregate pivotal suppliers, set real-time market prices with markups over $100 per MWh 79 marginal unit hours and 113 day-ahead market hours. Some of the marginal units had local market power, but were not offer capped due to issues with the method that PJM uses to select offer schedules for units that fail the TPS test. Some of the marginal units had aggregate market power, for which there is no offer capping, and some had both local and aggregate market power.

82 The MMU identified an error in the PJM marginal resource identification algorithm within the day ahead clearing optimization in April 2024. The calculation of generator sensitivity factors requires accurate identification of marginal resources. The error was fixed by the PJM software vendor in March 2025. The MMU was unable to calculate the component breakdown for 2024 and the first quarter of 2025 due to the inaccurate identification of marginal resources.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Section 3 Recommendations

Market Power

- The MMU recommends that the market rules explicitly require that offers in the energy market be competitive, where competitive is defined to be the short run marginal cost of the units, including parameter limited schedules. The short run marginal cost should reflect opportunity cost when appropriate. The MMU recommends that the level of incremental costs includable in cost-based offers per the PJM Operating Agreement not exceed the short run marginal cost of the unit. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2009. Status: Not adopted.)

Fuel Cost Policies

- The MMU recommends that PJM require that all fuel cost policies be algorithmic, verifiable, and systematic, and accurately reflect short run marginal costs. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the temporary cost method be removed and that all units that submit nonzero cost-based offers be required to have an approved fuel cost policy. (Priority: Low. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the penalty exemption provision be removed and that all units that submit nonzero cost-based offers be required to follow their approved fuel cost policy. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)

Cost-Based Offers

- The MMU recommends removal of all use of FERC System of Accounts in the Cost Development Guidelines. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends the removal of all use of cyclic starting and peaking factors from the Cost Development Guidelines. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends the removal of all maintenance costs from the Cost Development Guidelines. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends, given that maintenance costs are currently allowed in cost-based offers, that market participants be permitted to include only variable maintenance costs, linked to verifiable operational events and that can be supported by clear and unambiguous documentation of the operational data (e.g. run hours, MWh, MMBtu) that support the maintenance cycle of the equipment being serviced/replaced. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2020. Status: Partially adopted 2023.)
- The MMU recommends explicitly accounting for soak costs and changing the definition of the start heat input for combined cycles to include only the amount of fuel used from first fire to the first breaker close in the Cost Development Guidelines. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2016. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that soak costs, soak time and the MWh produced during soaking be modeled separately. This will ensure that the time required for units to reach a dispatchable level is known and used in the unit commitment process instead of only being communicated verbally between dispatchers and generators. Separating soak costs from start costs and modeling the MWh produced during soaking allows for a better representation of the costs because it eliminates the need to simply assume the price paid for those MWh. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2022. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends the removal of nuclear fuel and nonfuel operations and maintenance costs that are not short run marginal costs from the Cost Development Guidelines. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends revising the pumped hydro fuel cost calculation to include day-ahead and real-time power purchases. (Priority: Low. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Market Power: TPS Test and Offer Capping

- The MMU recommends that the rules governing the application of the TPS test be clarified and documented. The TPS test application in the day-ahead energy market is not documented. (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Partially adopted.)[83]
- The MMU recommends that PJM modify the process of applying the TPS test in the day-ahead energy market to ensure that all local markets created by binding constraints are tested for market power and to ensure that market sellers with market power are appropriately mitigated to their competitive offers. (Priority: High. First reported 2022. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends, in order to ensure effective market power mitigation when the TPS test is failed, that offer capping be applied to units that fail the TPS test in the real-time market that were not offer capped at the time of commitment in the day-ahead market or at a prior time in the real-time market. (Priority: High. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends, in order to ensure effective market power mitigation and to ensure that capacity resources meet their obligations to be flexible, that capacity resources be required to use flexible parameters in all offers at all times. (Priority: High. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends, in order to ensure effective market power mitigation, PJM always use cost-based offers for units that fail the TPS test, and always use flexible parameters for all cost-based and all price-based offers during high load conditions such as cold and hot weather alerts and emergency conditions. (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM require every market participant to make available at least one cost schedule based on the same hourly fuel type(s) and parameters at least as flexible as their offered price schedule. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends, in order to ensure effective market power mitigation when the TPS test is failed, that markup be consistently positive or negative across the full MWh range of price and cost-based offers. (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends, in order to ensure effective market power mitigation, that PJM commit all resources that fail the TPS test on their cost-based offers, that the Market Seller designate the cost-based offer if there is more than one, and that PJM implement this solution as soon as possible. (Priority: High. First reported 2024. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM retain the $1,000 per MWh offer cap in the PJM energy market except when cost-based offers exceed $1,000 per MWh, and retain other existing rules that limit incentives to exercise market power. (Priority: High. First reported 1999. Status: Partially adopted, 1999, 2017.)
- The MMU recommends the elimination of FMU and AU adders. FMU and AU adders no longer serve the purpose for which they were created and interfere with the efficient operation of PJM markets. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2012. Status: Partially adopted, 2014.)[84]

Offer Behavior

- The MMU recommends that resources not be allowed to violate the ICAP must offer requirement. The MMU recommends that PJM enforce the ICAP must offer requirement by assigning a forced outage to any unit that is derated in the energy market below its committed ICAP without an outage that reflects the derate. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that storage resources be subject to an enforceable ICAP must offer rule in the day-ahead and real-time energy markets that reflects the limitations of these resources. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that capacity resources not be allowed to offer any portion of their capacity market obligation as maximum emergency energy. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)

83 The real-time market formula for determining the lowest cost schedule is documented. The day-ahead market formula for determining the lowest cost schedule is not documented.

84 The applicability of the FMU and AU adders is limited by the rule implemented in 2014 requiring that net revenues must fall below avoidable costs, but the possibility of FMU and AU adders is still part of the PJM Market Rules.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- The MMU recommends that PJM integrate all the outage reporting tools in order to enforce the ICAP must offer requirement, ensure that outages are reported correctly and eliminate reporting inconsistencies. Generators currently submit availability in three different tools that are not integrated, Markets Gateway, eDART and eGADS. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2022. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that gas generators be required to check with pipelines throughout the operating day to confirm that nominations are accepted beyond the NAESB deadlines, that gas generators be required to inform PJM about whether they have gas, and that gas generators be required to place their units on forced outage until the time that pipelines allow nominations to consume gas at a unit. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2022. Status: Not adopted.)

Capacity Resources

- The MMU recommends that capacity resources be held to the OEM operating parameters of the capacity market CONE reference resource for performance assessment and energy uplift payments and that this standard be applied to all technologies on a uniform basis. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the parameters which determine nonperformance charges and the amounts of uplift payments should reflect the flexibility goals of the capacity market design. The operational parameters used by generation owners to indicate to PJM operators what a unit is capable of during the operating day should not determine capacity resource performance assessment or uplift payments. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Partially adopted.)[85]
- The MMU recommends that PJM clearly define the business rules that apply to the unit specific parameter adjustment process, including PJM's implementation of the tariff rules in the PJM manuals to ensure market sellers know the requirements for their resources. (Priority: Low. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM update the tariff to clarify that all generation resources are subject to unit specific parameter limits on their cost-based offers using the same standard and process as capacity resources. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that resources not be paid the daily capacity payment when unable to operate to their unit specific parameter limits. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM not approve temporary exceptions that are based on pipeline tariff terms that are not enforced at the time, or are based on inferior transportation service procured by the generator. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM require generators that violate their approved turn down ratio (by either using the fixed gen option or increasing their economic minimum) to use the temporary parameter exception process that requires market sellers to demonstrate that the request is based on a physical and actual constraint. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends: that gas generators be required to confirm, regularly during the operating day, that they can obtain gas if requested to operate at their economic maximum level; that gas generators provide that information to PJM during the operating day; and that gas generators be required to be on forced outage if they cannot obtain gas during the operating day to meet their must offer requirement as a result of pipeline restrictions, and they do not have backup fuel. As part of this, the MMU recommends that PJM collect data on each individual generator's fuel supply arrangements at least annually or when such arrangements change, and analyze the associated locational and regional risks to reliability. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2022. Status: Not adopted.)

Accurate System Modeling

- The MMU recommends that PJM explicitly state its policy on the use of transmission constraint penalty factors including: the level of the penalty factors; the triggers for the use of the penalty factors; the appropriate line ratings, including duration, to trigger the use of penalty factors; the allowed

85 Flexible parameter standards are in place for combined cycle and combustion turbine resources when operating on a parameter limited schedule, but not for other schedules or generating technologies.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

duration of the violation and when the transmission constraint penalty factors will be used to set the shadow price. The MMU recommends that PJM end the practice of manual and automated discretionary reductions in the control limits on transmission constraint line ratings used in the market clearing software (SCED) and included in LMP. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Partially adopted 2020.)[86]

- The MMU recommends that PJM routinely review all transmission facility ratings and any changes to those ratings to ensure that the normal, duration defined, emergency and load dump ratings used in modeling the transmission system are accurate and reflect standard ratings practice. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM not use closed loop interface or surrogate constraints to artificially override nodal prices based on fundamental LMP logic in order to: accommodate rather than resolve the inadequacies of the demand side resource capacity product; address the inability of the power flow model to incorporate the need for reactive power; accommodate rather than resolve the flaws in PJM's approach to shortage pricing; or for any other reason. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM update the outage impact studies, the reliability analyses used in RPM for capacity deliverability, and the reliability analyses used in RTEP for transmission upgrades to be consistent with the more conservative emergency operations (post contingency load dump limit exceedance analysis) in the energy market that were implemented in June 2013.[87] (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM include in the tariff or appropriate manual an explanation of the initial creation of hubs, the process for modifying hub definitions and a description of how hub definitions have changed.[88] [89] (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that all buses with a net withdrawal be treated as load for purposes of calculating load and load-weighted LMP, even if the MW are settled to the generator. The MMU recommends that during hours when a load bus shows a net injection, the energy injection be treated as generation, not negative load, for purposes of calculating generation and load-weighted LMP, even if the injection MW are settled to the load serving entity. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM identify and collect data on available behind the meter generation resources, including nodal location information and relevant operating parameters. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM document how LMPs are calculated when demand response is marginal. (Priority: Low. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM not allow nuclear generators which do not respond to prices or which only respond to manual instructions from the operator to set the LMPs in the real-time market. (Priority: Low. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM increase the coordination of outage and operational restrictions data submitted by market participants via eDART/eGADs and offer data submitted via Markets Gateway. (Priority: Low. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM model generators' operating transitions, including soak time for units with a steam turbine, configuration transitions for combined cycles, and peak operating modes. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM clarify, modify and document its process for dispatching reserves and energy when SCED indicates that supply

86 PJM created a more transparent process for transmission constraint penalty factors and added it to the tariff in 2020. Policies on reductions in control limits and the duration of violations remain discretionary and undocumented in the PJM Market Rules.

87 This recommendation was the result of load shed events in September, 2013. For detailed discussion, please see *2013 Annual State of the Market Report for PJM*, Volume 2: Section 3: Energy Market at 114 – 116.

88 According to minutes from the first meeting of the Energy Market Committee (EMC) on January 28, 1998, the EMC unanimously agreed to be responsible for approving additions, deletions and changes to the hub definitions to be published and modeled by PJM. Since the EMC has become the Market Implementation Committee (MIC), the MIC now appears to be responsible for such changes.

89 There is currently no PJM documentation in the tariff or manuals explaining how hubs are created and how their definitions are changed. The general definition of a hub can be found in the PJM.com Glossary <http://www.pjm.com/Glossary.aspx>.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

is less than total demand (not based on operator load bias) including forecasted load and reserve requirements. The modifications should define: a SCED process to economically convert reserves to energy; a process for the recall of energy from capacity resources; and the minimum level of synchronized reserves that would trigger load shedding. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)

- The MMU recommends that PJM stop capping the system marginal price in RT SCED and LPC and instead limit the sum of violated reserve constraint shadow prices that are included in the determination of LMP in LPC to $1,700 per MWh. While PJM no longer caps prices in RT SCED, PJM continues to apply a cap to the system marginal price in the pricing run (LPC) under fast start pricing. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM adjust the ORDCs during spin events to reduce the reserve requirement for synchronized and primary reserves by the amount of the reserves deployed. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)

Transparency

- The MMU recommends that PJM clearly document the calculation of shortage prices and implementation of reserve price caps in the PJM manuals, including defining all the components of reserve prices, and all the constraints whose shadow prices are included in reserve prices. (Priority: High. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM allow generators to report fuel type on an hourly basis in their offer schedules and to designate schedule availability on an hourly basis. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Partially adopted.)[90]
- The MMU recommends that PJM define clear criteria for operator approval of RT SCED cases, including shortage cases, that are used to send dispatch signals to resources, and for pricing, to minimize discretion. (Priority: High. First reported 2018. Status: Partially adopted.)[91]

90 Fuel type is reported by offer schedule, but it can be inaccurate on an hourly basis.

91 The PJM Market Rules clarify that shortage case approval will be based on RT SCED, but does not address RT SCED case choice or load bias.

Virtual Bids and Offers

- The MMU recommends eliminating up to congestion (UTC) bidding at pricing nodes that aggregate only small sections of transmission zones with few physical assets. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends eliminating INC, DEC, and UTC bidding at pricing nodes that allow market participants to profit from modeling issues. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)

Section 3 Conclusion

The MMU analyzed key elements of PJM energy market structure, participant conduct and market performance in the first nine months of 2026, including aggregate supply and demand, concentration ratios, aggregate pivotal supplier results, local three pivotal supplier test results, offer capping, markup, marginal units, the components of LMP, the components of changes in LMP, participation in demand response programs, virtual bids and offers, loads and prices.

Prices are a key outcome of markets. Prices vary across hours, days and years for multiple reasons. Price is an indicator of the level of competition in a market. In a competitive market, prices are directly related to input prices, the marginal cost to serve load. In the first nine months of 2026, LMP increased by $24.47 per MWh compared to the first nine months of 2025, or 48.4 percent. The transmission constraint penalty factor component increased by $8.81 per MWh, 36.0 percent of the increase in LMP, as a result of PJM reducing the line limits applied in SCED (control limits) below the actual line limits. The fuel cost components of LMP (the sum of gas, coal, oil, landfill gas, and consumables) increased by $5.73 per MWh, 23.4 percent of the increase in LMP. The pre-emergency demand response and price responsive demand component decreased by $0.17 per MWh, -0.7 percent of the increase in LMP. The emissions cost components of LMP, including opportunity costs for emissions limited resources, increased by $3.32 per MWh, 13.6 percent of the increase in LMP. The administrative cap component decreased LMP by $0.23 per MWh, -1.0 percent of the increase in LMP.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

The pattern of prices within days and across months and years illustrates how prices are directly related to supply and demand conditions and illustrates the potential significance of the impact of the price elasticity of demand on prices. Energy market results in the first nine months of 2026 generally reflected supply-demand fundamentals, although the behavior of some participants both routinely and during high demand periods is noncompetitive economic withholding. Economic withholding occurs when generator offers are greater than competitive levels, the short run marginal cost of generation. In the first nine months of 2026, the sum of the markup, ten percent adder, and maintenance cost (not short run marginal cost) components increased by $1.71 per MWh or 7.0 percent of the increase in LMP. In the first nine months of 2026, PJM actions, in the form of transmission constraint penalty factors, significantly increased prices. In the first nine months of 2026, the transmission constraint penalty factor component increased LMP by $8.81 per MWh, 36.0 percent of the increase in LMP.

Data center load growth affects energy market prices. Increased demand without matching energy supply puts upward pressure on prices, all else equal. It is difficult to shield customers from the costs caused by data center load growth in the energy market. Energy market prices increase when data centers are added without adding corresponding generating capacity and its associated energy output, when any added generating capacity is not located electrically near the load, and when the output of that generating capacity does not match the pattern of data center load.

The potential for prolonged and excessively high administrative pricing in the energy market due to reserve penalty factors and transmission constraint penalty factors remains an issue that needs to be addressed.[92] The transmission constraint penalty factors are currently the second largest determinant of LMP after the marginal cost of gas. PJM has not experienced a prolonged load shedding event, but, if one were to occur, LMP could exceed $3,700 per MWh for the entire event.

With or without a capacity market, energy market design must permit shortage pricing when such pricing is consistent with market conditions and constrained by reasonable rules to ensure that market power is not exercised and to ensure no shortage pricing when such pricing is not consistent with market conditions. The point of shortage pricing is to ensure that the price of energy and reserves reflects the actual marginal cost of supply. The point of shortage pricing is not to set prices to arbitrarily high levels based on subjective assertions about the value of lost load. Shortage pricing should not be based on estimates of the value of lost load (VOLL). Electricity is a necessity for customers and it is not the role of wholesale power market operators regulated by FERC to try to set prices so high that customers must do without electricity. That is more like price gouging than shortage pricing. Shortage pricing implemented to increase generators' revenue is not consistent with a competitive market design. Changes in the market, like data center load growth and renewable energy growth, do not imply that PJM's current shortage pricing levels are too low. Artificially increasing energy market prices through market design changes is not a solution for managing either data center load growth or renewable energy growth. Load growth, largely driven by new data centers in the PJM region, increased the frequency of energy market shortages in 2025 and the first nine months of 2026.[93] Arbitrarily increasing shortage pricing during shortage events by raising the administrative prices on the demand curve for reserves (Operating Reserves Demand Curve or ORDC), as PJM proposes in the Reserve Certainty Senior Task Force (RCSTF), will increase the costs imposed on all customers from data center load growth, counter to the Principles of the PJM governors and the White House, as well as the Ratepayer Protection Pledge.[94] [95] Data centers are already raising energy market costs to all customers by increasing load, specifically increasing the frequency of emergency high load alert events, and straining the transmission system. PJM's proposals will undermine the efforts of the Principles and the Pledge by changing the market design in a way that exacerbates the higher energy costs of data centers imposed on other customers.

92 177 FERC ¶ 61,209 (2021).

93 See PJM, "PJM Load Forecast Accuracy Report," (May 29, 2025), <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/DotCom/planning/res-adeq/load-forecast/2026-load-forecast-accuracy-report.pdf>.

94 See Statement of Principles Regarding PJM, National Energy Dominance Council and PJM State Governors (February 15, 2026), <https://www.energy.gov/documents/statement-principles-regarding-pjm>.

95 See Fact Sheet: President Donald J. Trump Advances Energy Affordability with the Ratepayer Protection Pledge, The White House (March 4, 2026); Ratepayer Protection Pledge, The White House (March 4, 2026), <https://www.whitehouse.gov/fact-sheets/2026/03/fact-sheet-president-donald-j-trump-advances-energy-affordability-with-the-ratepayer-protection-pledge/>.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Shortage pricing for price signals that reflect market conditions and actual short run marginal costs during periods of reserve or energy shortages is consistent with a competitive market design. Shortage pricing is part of an appropriate pricing structure facing both load and generation owners in a working wholesale electric power market design. Shortage pricing must be designed to ensure that market prices reflect actual market conditions, that shortage pricing reflects actual short run marginal costs, that shortage pricing occurs with transparent triggers based on measured reserve levels and transparent prices, that shortage pricing only occurs when shortage exists, that shortage pricing not be excessive or punitive, that shortage pricing recognize that electric power serves a unique and critical role for customers, and that there are strong incentives for competitive behavior and strong disincentives to exercise market power. Such administrative shortage pricing is a key link between energy and capacity markets.

PJM defined inputs to the dispatch tools, particularly RT SCED, have substantial effects on energy market outcomes. Transmission line ratings in SCED, transmission constraint penalty factors, load forecast bias, hydro resource schedules, fast start pricing, and the treatment of demand resources change the dispatch of the system, affect prices, and can create significant price increases, particularly through transmission constraint penalty factors. PJM operator interventions to reduce the control limits on transmission constraint line ratings in RT SCED unnecessarily trigger transmission constraint penalty factors and significantly increase prices. The transmission constraint penalty factor contribution to the load-weighted average LMP in the first nine months of 2026 was $14.11 per MWh or $9.0 billion of the total $47.6 billion cost of real-time load. In the first nine months of 2026, the transmission constraint penalty factor contribution to the cost of real time load was more than five times higher than the $1.41 billion of energy uplift charges. Most of the LMP costs due to transmission constraint penalty factors occurred during Winter Storm Fern. During peak load conditions, there were significant power flows on several high voltage constraints, including Bedington – Black Oak and BC/PEPCO Doubles. This led to constraint violations in both the day-ahead and real-time energy markets. A majority of the real-time violations were the result of PJM reducing the line rating in SCED. The high constraint shadow prices that result from the application of the transmission constraint penalty factor on high voltage constraints have a larger and broader effect on LMP throughout the market than lower voltage constraints. Differences between day-ahead and real-time unit commitments contributed to these issues, and differences between day-ahead and real-time market pricing also resulted from the different transmission constraint penalty factors used in the day-ahead dispatch run and pricing run.

There were also constraint violations for several hours on May 26, 2026, for multiple 230kV constraints in Data Center Alley during a transmission line outage. Pricing during this event contributed to a record day in UTC profits for the first six months of 2026, which must be paid for by customers through higher prices or balancing congestion charges. In the first nine months of 2026, the control limit used in RT SCED for 88 percent of violated transmission constraint intervals was less than 100 percent of the actual line limit, with an average reduction of 5.1 percent. If the control limits had not been artificially reduced and everything else remained unchanged, the transmission constraint penalty factor's contribution to the load weighted average LMP in first nine months of 2026 would have decreased by 99.6 percent from $14.11 to $0.06 per MWh.

The MMU recommends that PJM end the practice of manual and automated discretionary reductions in the control limits on transmission constraint line ratings used in the market clearing software (SCED) and included in LMP.

PJM's fast start pricing rules, implemented on September 1, 2021, inappropriately disconnected pricing from dispatch instructions and despite the stated goal of reducing overall uplift, created a greater reliance on uplift rather than price as an incentive to follow PJM's instructions. In the first nine months of 2026, the pricing run LMP (PLMP) exceeded the dispatch run LMP (DLMP) by $8.90 per MWh, 13.5 percent, in the real-time market. The large difference resulted in part from the interaction between high fuel costs during Winter Storm Fern and PJM's fast start pricing rules. The fuel costs included in the no load offer for fast start CTs were added to the LMP in the pricing run, creating a significant difference. The difference also resulted

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

during the hot weather events in July and September. The fast start pricing run resulted in constraint violations and reserve requirement shortages that did not occur in the actual, or dispatch run, market dispatch. Fast start pricing creates distortions in efficient market pricing based on an infeasible, inaccurate market solution. The objective of efficient short run price signals is to minimize system production costs, not to minimize uplift. Repricing the market to reflect commitment costs using fast start pricing prioritizes minimizing uplift over minimizing production costs.[96] The tradeoff exists because when commitment costs are included in prices, the price signal no longer equals the short run marginal cost and therefore no longer provides the correct signal for efficient behavior for market participants making decisions on the margin, whether resources, load, interchange transactions, or virtual traders. Units that start in one hour are not actually fast start units, and their commitment costs are not marginal in a five minute market. The differences between the actual LMP and the fast start LMP distort the incentive for market participants to behave competitively and to follow PJM's dispatch instructions. PJM pays uplift in an attempt to counter the distorted incentives inherent in fast start pricing. PJM also uses the pricing run to implement administrative pricing rules that are not related to fast start pricing. Specifically, PJM uses lower day-ahead transmission constraint penalty factors in the pricing run than in the dispatch run and implements system marginal price capping in the pricing run. Every difference between the dispatch run and the pricing run introduces another inefficiency in the market. In the four years since fast start pricing was introduced, the market has not responded with new entry of fast start units despite consistently higher LMPs when a fast start unit sets price.

The energy market requires more flexible operation of the dispatchable fleet as wind and solar resource penetration grows. Since 2018, PJM has argued that the way to incent investment in flexible units is to increase reserve requirements and to increase the administrative prices defined in the ORDCs. In fact, higher LMPs due to higher ORDCs would benefit inflexible units. Providing windfall gains to all generation through higher LMPs during more frequent reserve shortages is not an effective incentive for flexibility.

96 See 173 FERC ¶ 61,244 (2020).

The question of how to provide market incentives for investment in flexibility, and for operating to the full capability of that flexibility should be addressed directly. Are units inflexible because they are old and inefficient, because they face gas pipeline constraints, because owners have not invested in increased flexibility or because they serve as a mechanism for the exercise of market power? Are units inflexible because the PJM software does not model combined cycle transitions?

A direct solution would include improved modelling of generator capabilities, so that PJM can send more targeted dispatch signals that generators are consistently capable of following. A direct solution would include targeted reforms to PJM software, like multi-interval dispatch and combined cycle modelling that would directly address PJM energy market performance. A direct solution would include stronger standards in the PJM Market Rules for performance of resources to their actual physical parameters. These reforms would be more efficient and effective than simply raising prices across the board.

The relationship between supply and demand is referred to as supply-demand fundamentals, or economic fundamentals, or market structure. The market structure of the PJM aggregate energy market is only partially competitive because aggregate market power does exist for a significant number of hours. The HHI is not a definitive measure of structural market power. The number of pivotal suppliers in the energy market is a more precise measure of structural market power than the HHI. It is possible to have pivotal suppliers in the aggregate market even when the HHI level is not in the highly concentrated range. Even a low HHI may be consistent with the exercise of market power with a low price elasticity of demand. The current market power mitigation rules for the PJM energy market rely on the assumption that the ownership structure of the aggregate market ensures competitive outcomes at all times. This assumption requires that the total demand for energy can be met without the supply from any individual supplier or from a small group of suppliers. This assumption is not correct. There are pivotal suppliers in the aggregate energy market with increasing frequency as daily peak loads increase. The frequency of days with aggregate pivotal suppliers was 261 days, or 95.6

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

percent, in the first nine months of 2026, compared to 94.1 percent in the first nine months of 2025. High markups for some units demonstrate the potential to exercise market power both routinely and during high demand conditions. In the first nine months of 2026, pivotal suppliers in the aggregate market, committed in the day-ahead market and identified as one of three day-ahead aggregate pivotal suppliers, set real-time market prices with markups over $100 per MWh for 946, or 0.4 percent of, marginal unit intervals. The existing market power mitigation measures do not address aggregate market power. The MMU is developing an aggregate market power test and will propose market power mitigation rules to address aggregate market power.

The three pivotal supplier test is applied by PJM on an ongoing basis for local energy markets in order to determine whether offer capping is required for transmission constraints.[97] However, there are issues with the application of market power mitigation in the day-ahead energy market and the real-time energy market when market sellers fail the TPS test. The Commission recognized some of these issues in its order issued on June 17, 2021, but failed to address them in its November 30, 2023 order.[98] [99] Many of these issues can be resolved by simple rule changes. PJM filed and, on October 25, 2024, FERC accepted a proposal that requires that sellers that fail the TPS test be offer capped at their cost-based offers and that operating parameters will be mitigated.[100] That order has no current effect because FERC approved the PJM filing that linked, for no logical reason, implementing the improved rules to PJM's adoption of a software improvement, with no defined date. The flawed rules remain in place. There is no reason to delay implementation of the FERC approved rules until PJM addresses combined cycle modelling which has been discussed since at least 2018 and has been continually delayed for multiple years.[101] [102] The changes would decrease the solution time for the day-ahead market and enhance market efficiency. The approved approach should be implemented as soon as possible to help ensure effective market power mitigation.

97 The MMU reviews PJM's application of the TPS test and brings issues to the attention of PJM.
98 See 175 FERC ¶ 61,231 (2021).
99 185 FERC ¶ 61,158 (2023).
100 189 FERC ¶ 61,060 (2024).
101 See PJM, "GE Feedback on MGSTF Design Components," PJM presentation to the Modeling Generation Senior Task Force (May 21, 2018).
102 See PJM, "nGEM Enhanced Combined Cycle (ECC) model Implementation Timeline," PJM presentation to the Combined Cycle Modelling Education Workshop (October 20, 2022).

The enforcement of market power mitigation rules is undermined if the definition of a competitive offer is not correct. A competitive offer is equal to short run marginal costs. The significance of competition metrics like markup is also undermined if the definition of a competitive offer is not correct. The definition of a competitive offer, under the PJM Market Rules, is not currently correct. The definition, that all costs that are related to electric production are short run marginal costs, is not clear or correct. All costs and investments for power generation are related to electric production. Under this definition, unit owners are allowed to include costs in cost-based energy offers that are not short run marginal costs in offers, especially maintenance costs. This issue can be resolved by simple rule changes to incorporate a clear and accurate definition of short run marginal costs. This rule also had unintended consequences for market seller offer caps in the capacity market. Maintenance costs includable in energy offers cannot be included in capacity market offer caps based on avoidable costs. As a result, capacity market offer caps based on net avoidable costs were lower than they would have been if maintenance costs had been correctly included in avoidable costs rather than incorrectly defined to be part of short marginal costs of producing energy and includable in energy offers.

A competitive power market will result in higher prices when fuel costs increase and in lower prices when fuel costs decrease. A competitive market will not result in higher prices when markups increase based on market power, or when PJM selects a price-based offer including a markup rather than a cost-based offer when there is local market power, or when PJM artificially triggers transmission constraint penalty factors. The overall energy market results support the conclusion that energy prices in PJM are set, generally, by marginal units operating at, or close to, their marginal costs, although this was not always the case in the first nine months of 2026 or prior years. Given the design of the energy market which can permit the exercise of aggregate and local market power, some participants' offer behavior results in the exercise of market power in the energy market. This is a reason to use correctly defined short run marginal cost as the sole basis for cost-based offers, to correct the offer capping process for resources with local market power, to implement an aggregate market power test, to end PJM's use of reduced line ratings in SCED

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

to trigger the use of transmission constraint penalty factors, and to end fast start pricing. The energy market prices are greater than competitive market prices as a result both of the exercise of market power and PJM's extensive administrative interventions in the energy market. The MMU concludes that the PJM energy market results were competitive in the first nine months of 2026.

Overview: Section 4, Energy Uplift

Energy Uplift Credits

- **Energy uplift credits.** Total energy uplift credits increased by $744.2 million, or 112.5 percent, during the first nine months of 2026 compared to the first nine months of 2025, from $661.6 million to $1,405.8 million.
- **Types of energy uplift credits.** During the first nine months of 2026, total energy uplift credits included $336.1 million in day-ahead generator credits, $850.9 million in balancing generator credits, $208.9 million in lost opportunity cost credits, $6.9 million in dispatch differential lost opportunity cost credits, and 2.4 million in reactive service credits.
- **Types of units.** During the first nine months of 2026, non-coal steam units received 95.2 percent of the day-ahead generator credits. Combined cycle units and combustion turbines received 82.3 percent of balancing generator credits. Combustion turbines received 69.5 percent of lost opportunity credits and 38.5 percent of dispatch differential lost opportunity cost credits. Hydro, wind, and solar received 49.3 percent of dispatch differential lost opportunity cost credits.
- **Concentration of energy uplift credits.** In the first nine months of 2026, the top 10 units receiving energy uplift credits received 38.7 percent of all credits and the top 10 organizations received 76.4 percent of all credits.
- **Lost opportunity cost credits.** Lost opportunity cost credits increased by $180.2 million, from $28.6 million to $208.9 million, or 629.3 percent, during the first nine months of 2026 compared to the first nine months of 2025.
- Some combustion turbines and diesels are scheduled day-ahead but not requested in real time, and receive day-ahead lost opportunity cost credits as a result. This was the source of 68.3 percent of the $143.5 million of lost opportunity costs.
- **Following dispatch.** Some units are incorrectly paid uplift despite not meeting uplift eligibility requirements, including not following dispatch, not having the correct commitment status, or not operating with PLS offer parameters. Since 2018, the MMU has made cumulative resettlement requests for the most extreme overpaid units of $17.9 million, of which PJM has resettled only $3.9 million, or 22.0 percent.

Energy Uplift Charges

- **Energy Uplift Charges.** During the first nine months of 2026, total energy uplift charges increased by $744.2 million, or 112.5 percent, compared to the first nine months of 2025, from $661.6 million to $1,405.7 million.
- **Types of Energy Uplift Charges.** During the first nine months of 2026, total uplift charges included $336.0 million in day-ahead operating reserve charges, $1066.2 million in balancing generator charges, $2.4 million in reactive charges, $0.6 million in black start services, and $0.5 million in local congestion charges.

Section 4 Recommendations

- The MMU recommends that uplift be paid only based on operating parameters that reflect the flexibility of the benchmark new entrant unit (CONE unit) in the PJM Capacity Market. (Priority: High. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM not pay uplift to units for energy produced because of not following dispatch. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)[103]

103 PJM filed proposed changes to the uplift rules with the FERC on October 7, 2025 ("Reform to Energy Uplift Credit Rules," Docket No. ER26-59-000). The Commission Order on December 5, 2025, accepted the PJM Proposal as filed. PJM expects to implement the changes in 2027.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- The MMU recommends that PJM pay uplift based on the offer at the lower of the actual unit output or the desired MW. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)[104]
- The MMU recommends eliminating intraday segments from the calculation of uplift payments and returning to calculating the need for uplift based on the entire 24 hour operating day. (Priority: High. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends the elimination of day-ahead uplift to ensure that units receive an energy uplift payment based on their real-time output and not their day-ahead scheduled output. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that units not be paid lost opportunity cost uplift credits when PJM directs a unit to reduce output based on a transmission constraint or other reliability issue. There is no lost opportunity because the unit is required to reduce for the reliability of the unit and the system. (Priority: High. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends reincorporating the use of net regulation revenues as an offset in the calculation of balancing generator credits. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2009. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that self scheduled units not be paid energy uplift credits for their startup cost when the units are scheduled by PJM to start before the self scheduled hours. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends three modifications to the energy lost opportunity cost calculations:
- The MMU recommends calculating LOC based on 24 hour daily periods for combustion turbines and diesels scheduled in the day-ahead energy market, but not committed in real time. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that units scheduled in the day-ahead energy market and not committed in real time should be compensated for LOC based on their real-time desired and achievable output, not their scheduled day-ahead output. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that only flexible fast start units (startup plus notification times of 10 minutes or less) and units with short minimum run times (one hour or less) be eligible by default for the LOC compensation to units scheduled in the day-ahead energy market and not committed in real time. Other units should be eligible for LOC compensation only if PJM explicitly cancels their day-ahead commitment. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that up to congestion (UTC) transactions be required to pay energy uplift charges for both the injection and the withdrawal sides of the UTC. (Priority: High. First reported 2011. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends allocating the energy uplift credits paid to units scheduled by PJM as must run in the day-ahead energy market for reasons other than voltage/reactive or black start services as a reliability charge to real-time load, real-time exports and real-time wheels. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the total cost of providing reactive support be categorized and allocated as reactive services. Reactive services credits should be calculated consistent with the balancing generator credit calculation. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends including real-time exports and real-time wheels in the allocation of the cost of providing reactive support to the 500 kV system or above, in addition to real-time load. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends modifications to the calculation of lost opportunity costs credits paid to wind units. The lost opportunity costs credits paid to wind units should be based on the lesser of the desired output and the estimated output based on actual wind conditions and the capacity interconnection rights (CIRs). The MMU recommends that PJM require wind units to request CIRs based on the maximum output used in the

104 Id.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

ELCC calculation for wind units. (Priority: Low. First reported 2012. Status: Partially adopted.)

- The MMU recommends that PJM clearly identify and classify all reasons for incurring uplift in the day-ahead and the real-time energy markets and the associated uplift charges in order to make all market participants aware of the reasons for these costs and to help ensure a long term solution to the issue of how to allocate the costs of uplift. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2011. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM revise the current uplift confidentiality rules in order to allow the disclosure of complete information about the level of uplift by unit and the detailed reasons for the level of uplift credits by unit in the PJM region. (Priority: High. First reported 2013. Status: Partially adopted.) [105]
- The MMU recommends that PJM improve its advanced scheduling and commitment process in order to implement a transparent process in which units are scheduled and committed economically based on the known constraints prior to the day-ahead market. The multiday advance commitment process needs to address the communication process, the offers used for commitment evaluation, the operating parameters used for commitment evaluation, the financial consequences of commitment and the appropriate uplift rules. (Priority: High. First reported Q2 2026. Status: Not adopted.)

Section 4 Conclusion

Competitive market outcomes result from energy offers equal to short run marginal costs that incorporate flexible operating parameters. When PJM permits a unit to include inflexible operating parameters in its offer and pays uplift based on those inflexible parameters, there is an incentive for the unit to remain inflexible. The rules regarding operating parameters should be implemented in a way that creates incentives for flexible operations rather than inflexible operations. The standard for paying uplift should be the maximum achievable flexibility, based on OEM standards for the benchmark new entrant unit (CONE unit) in the PJM Capacity Market demand (VRR) curve. Applying a weaker standard effectively subsidizes inflexible units by paying them based on inflexible parameters that result from lack of investment and that could be made more flexible. The result inflates uplift costs, suppresses energy prices, and is an incentive for inflexibility.

It is not appropriate to accept that inflexible units should be paid uplift based on inflexible offers. The question of why units make inflexible offers should be addressed directly. Are units inflexible because they are old and inefficient, because owners have not invested in increased flexibility or because they serve as a mechanism for the exercise of market power? The question of why the inflexible unit was built, whether it was built under cost of service regulation and whether it is efficient to retain the unit should be answered directly. The question of how to provide market incentives for investment in flexible units and for investment in increased flexibility of existing units should be addressed directly. The question of whether inflexible units should be paid uplift at all should be addressed directly. Marginal cost pricing without paying uplift to inflexible units would create incentives for market participants to provide flexible solutions including replacing inefficient units with flexible, efficient units.

Implementing combined cycle modeling to permit the energy market model optimization to take advantage of the versatility and flexibility of combined cycle technology in commitment and dispatch would provide significant flexibility without requiring a distortion of the market rules. Such modeling should not be used as an excuse to eliminate market power mitigation or an excuse to permit inflexible offers to be paid uplift. There are defined steps that could and should be taken immediately to improve the modeling of combined cycle plants that do not require investment in combined cycle modeling software, including modeling soak time, and accurately accounting for transition times to power augmentation offer segments.

The reduction of uplift payments should not be a goal to be achieved at the expense of the fundamental logic of the LMP system. For example, the use of closed loop interfaces to reduce uplift should be eliminated because it is

105 On September 7, 2018, PJM made a compliance filing for FERC Order No. 844 to publish unit specific uplift credits. The compliance filing was accepted by FERC on June 21, 2019. 166 FERC ¶ 61,210 (2019). PJM began posting unit specific uplift reports on May 1, 2019. 167 FERC ¶ 61,280 (2019).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

not consistent with LMP fundamentals and constitutes a form of subjective price setting. The same is true of fast start pricing. The same is true of PJM's proposals to modify the ORDC to increase energy prices and reduce uplift.

Accurate short run price signals, equal to the short run marginal cost of generating power, provide market incentives for cost minimizing production to all economically dispatched resources and provide market incentives to load based on the marginal cost of additional consumption. The objective of efficient short run price signals is to minimize system production costs, not to minimize uplift. Repricing the market to reflect commitment costs creates a tradeoff between minimizing production costs and reduction of uplift. The tradeoff exists because when commitment costs are included in prices, the price signal no longer equals the short run marginal cost and therefore no longer provides the correct signal for efficient behavior for market participants making decisions on the margin, whether resources, load, interchange transactions, or virtual traders. This tradeoff now exists based on fast start pricing.[106] Fast start pricing affects uplift calculations by introducing a new category of uplift in the balancing market, and changing the calculation of uplift in the day-ahead market.

When units routinely receive substantial revenues through energy uplift payments, these payments are not fully transparent to the market, in part because of the current confidentiality rules. As a result, other market participants, including generation and transmission developers, do not have the opportunity to compete to displace them. As a result, substantial energy uplift payments to a concentrated group of units and organizations have persisted. FERC Order No. 844 authorized the publication of unit specific uplift payments for credits incurred after July 1, 2019.[107] However, Order No. 844 failed to require the publication of unit specific uplift credits for the largest units receiving significant uplift payments, inflexible steam units committed for reliability by PJM in the day-ahead market.

Uplift payments could be significantly reduced by reversing many of the changes that have been made to the original basic uplift rules. The goal of uplift is to ensure that competitive energy and ancillary service market outcomes do not require efficient resources operating for the PJM system, at the direction of PJM, to operate at a loss. In the original PJM design, uplift was calculated on a daily basis, including all costs and net revenues. But that rule was changed to use only segments of the day. The result is to overstate uplift payments because units may be paid uplift for a day in which their net revenues exceed their costs. In the original PJM design, all net revenues from energy and ancillary services were an offset to uplift payments. That rule was changed to eliminate net revenue from the regulation market. The result is to overstate uplift payments, for no logical reason.

Uplift payments could also be significantly reduced to a more efficient level by eliminating all day-ahead operating reserve credits. It is illogical and unnecessary to pay units day-ahead operating reserve credits because units do not incur any costs to run and any revenue shortfalls are addressed by balancing generator credits.

The MMU has recommended that PJM pay substantially more attention to the details of uplift payments including accurately tracking whether units are following dispatch, identifying the actual need for units to be dispatched out of merit and determining whether better definitions of constraints would be a more market based approach. PJM has paid uplift to units even when they do not operate as requested by PJM, i.e. when units do not follow dispatch.

PJM and the MMU have defined and worked to implement systematic and verifiable rules for determining when units are following dispatch as a primary screen for eligibility for uplift payments. On October 7, 2025, PJM submitted those rules as tariff revisions. The rules address the fact that, under the status quo, resources receive make whole payments for energy produced while not following PJM's dispatch instructions. The rules were approved by FERC on December 5, 2025. PJM expects to implement the rules in the first half of 2027.

106 Fast start pricing was approved by FERC and implemented on September 1, 2021. See 173 FERC ¶ 61,244 (2020).

107 On June 21, 2019, FERC accepted PJM's Order No. 844 compliance filing. 166 FERC ¶ 61,210 (2019). The filing stated that PJM would begin posting unit specific uplift reports on May 1, 2019. On April 8, 2019, PJM filed for an extension on the implementation date of the zonal uplift reports and unit specific uplift reports to July 1, 2019. On June 28, 2019, FERC accepted PJM's request for extension of effective dates. 167 FERC ¶ 61,280 (2019).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

While energy uplift charges are an appropriate part of the cost of energy, market efficiency would be improved by ensuring that the level and variability of these charges are as low as possible consistent with the reliable operation of the system and consistent with efficient pricing at short run marginal cost. The goal should be to ensure that only the efficient and required level of energy uplift charges is paid and to ensure that all appropriate transactions pay a share of those charges in order to reduce the impact of energy uplift charges on markets. The result would be to reduce the level of per MWh charges, to reduce the uncertainty associated with uplift charges and to reduce the impact of energy uplift charges on decisions about how and when to participate in PJM markets. The result would also be to increase incentives for flexible operation and to decrease incentives for the continued operation of inflexible and uneconomic resources. PJM does not need a new flexibility product. PJM needs to provide incentives to existing and new entrant resources to unlock the significant flexibility potential that already exists, to end incentives for inflexibility and to stop creating new incentives for inflexibility.

Overview: Section 5, Capacity Market

RPM Capacity Market

Market Design

The Reliability Pricing Model (RPM) Capacity Market is a three year forward looking, annual, locational market, with a must offer requirement for Existing Generation Capacity Resources and a must buy requirement for load, with performance incentives, that includes clear market power mitigation rules and that permits the direct participation of demand side resources.[108] PJM introduced the Capacity Performance design for the 2017/2018 BRA. PJM introduced a new ELCC method for defining capacity MW starting with the 2025/2026 Delivery Year.[109]

Under RPM, capacity obligations are annual.[110] By design, Base Residual Auctions (BRA) are held for delivery years that are three years in the future despite recent auction delays. First, Second and Third Incremental Auctions (IA) are held for each delivery year.[111] First, Second, and Third Incremental Auctions are conducted 20, 10, and three months prior to the delivery year although some incremental auctions have not been held as a result of delays in holding BRAs.[112] A Conditional Incremental Auction may be held if there is a need to procure additional capacity resulting from a delay in a planned large transmission upgrade that was modeled in the BRA for the relevant delivery year.[113] A Reliability Backstop Auction may be conducted if tariff defined criteria are met to resolve reliability criteria violations caused by lack of sufficient capacity procured through RPM auctions.[114] If the installed reserve margin resulting from the total UCAP committed through self supply or BRAs for three consecutive years is more than one percentage point lower than the approved PJM installed reserve margin, PJM will make a filing with FERC to conduct a Reliability Backstop Auction. If the total UCAP committed for all base load generation resources in BRAs for three consecutive years is less than the forecasted minimum hourly load, PJM will make a filing with FERC to conduct a Reliability Backstop Auction. PJM has proposed significant changes to the tariff to create a new set of rules for a Reliability Backstop Auction.[115]

The 2026/2027 RPM Third Incremental Auction and the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction were conducted in the first nine months of 2026.

Market Structure

- **RPM Installed Capacity.** In the first nine months of 2026, RPM installed capacity decreased 191.0 MW or 0.1 percent, from 184,220.8 MW on January 1, to 184,029.3 MW on September 30. Installed capacity includes net capacity imports and exports and can vary on a daily basis.
- **Reserves.** Total reserves on June 1, 2026, were 20,843.9 MW, which is 279.2 MW (UCAP) short of the required reserve level of 21,123.1 MW (UCAP). On June 1, 2026, the target installed reserve margin was 18.6 percent, and the actual reserve margin was only 18.4 percent.

108 The terms *PJM Region*, *RTO Region* and *RTO* are synonymous in this report and include all capacity within the PJM footprint.
109 See 186 FERC ¶ 61,080 (2024), *reh'g order*, 189 FERC ¶ 61,043 (2024).
110 Effective for the 2020/2021 and subsequent delivery years, the RPM market design incorporated seasonal capacity resources. Summer period and winter period capacity must be matched either through commercial aggregation or through the optimization in equal MW amounts in the LDA or the lowest common parent LDA.
111 See 126 FERC ¶ 61,275 at P 86 (2009).
112 See Letter Order, FERC Docket No. ER10-366-000 (January 22, 2010).
113 See 126 FERC ¶ 61,275 at P 88 (2009). There have been no Conditional Incremental Auctions.
114 See OATT Attachment DD § 16.
115 See *Reliability Backstop Procurement to Address Resource Adequacy Concerns Stemming from Large Loads*, PJM Interconnection L.L.C., Docket No. ER26-3380-000 (July 31, 2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- **RPM Installed Capacity by Fuel Type.** Of the total installed capacity on September 30, 2026, 47.9 percent was gas; 20.0 percent was coal; 17.6 percent was nuclear; 4.5 percent was hydroelectric; 2.3 percent was oil; 1.9 percent was wind; 0.3 percent was solid waste; and 5.4 percent was solar.
- **Market Concentration.** In the 2026/2027 RPM Third Incremental Auction and 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction, all participants in the total PJM market as well as the LDA RPM markets failed the three pivotal supplier (TPS) test.[116] Offer caps were applied to all sell offers for resources which were subject to mitigation when the capacity market seller did not pass the test, the submitted sell offer exceeded the defined offer cap, and the submitted sell offer, absent mitigation, increased the market clearing price.[117] [118] [119]
- **Imports and Exports.** Of the 1,040.6 MW of imports offered in the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction, 1,040.6 MW cleared. Of the cleared imports, 729.0 MW (70.1 percent) were from MISO.
- **Demand Resources.** Committed DR was 4,805.8 MW for June 1, 2026, as a result of cleared capacity for demand resources in RPM auctions for the 2026/2027 Delivery Year (5,710.3 MW) less replacement capacity (904.5 MW).

Market Behavior

- **2026/2027 RPM Third Incremental Auction.** Of the 985 generation resources that submitted Capacity Performance offers, unit specific offer caps were calculated for four generation resources (0.4 percent).
- **2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction.** Of the 1,385 generation resources that submitted Capacity Performance offers, unit specific offer caps were calculated for seven generation resources (0.5 percent).

Market Performance

- The 2026/2027 RPM Third Incremental Auction and 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction were conducted in the first nine months of 2026. The weighted average capacity price for the 2026/2027 Delivery Year is $324.88 per MW-day, including all RPM auctions for the 2026/2027 Delivery Year. The weighted average capacity price for the 2027/2028 Delivery Year is $333.44 per MW-day, including all RPM auctions for the 2027/2028 Delivery Year.
- For the 2025/2026 Delivery Year, RPM annual charges to load are $14.9 billion.
- In the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction, the market performance was determined to be not competitive.

Part V Reliability Service (RMR)

- Of the nine companies (28 units) that have provided service following deactivation requests, two companies (seven units) filed to be paid under the deactivation avoidable cost rate (DACR), the formula rate. The other seven companies (21 units) filed to be paid under the cost of service recovery rate.

Generator Performance

- **Forced Outage Rates.** The average PJM EFORd in the first nine months of 2026 was 7.2 percent, an increase from 6.2 percent in the first nine months of 2025.[120]
- **Generator Performance Factors.** The PJM aggregate equivalent availability factor in the first nine months of 2026 was 83.4 percent, a decrease from 84.0 percent in the first nine months of 2025.

116 There are 27 Locational Deliverability Areas (LDAs) identified to recognize locational constraints as defined in "Reliability Assurance Agreement Among Load Serving Entities in the PJM Region," Schedule 10.1. PJM determines, in advance of each BRA, whether the defined LDAs will be modeled in the given delivery year using the rules defined in OATT Attachment DD § 5.10(a)(ii).

117 See OATT Attachment DD § 6.5.

118 Prior to November 1, 2009, existing DR and EE resources were subject to market power mitigation in RPM Auctions. See 129 FERC ¶ 61,081 at P 30 (2009).

119 Effective January 31, 2011, the RPM rules related to market power mitigation were changed, including revising the definition for Planned Generation Capacity Resource and creating a new definition for Existing Generation Capacity Resource for purposes of the must offer requirement and market power mitigation, and treating a proposed increase in the capability of a generation capacity resource the same in terms of mitigation as a Planned Generation Capacity Resource. See 134 FERC ¶ 61,065 (2011).

120 The generator performance analysis includes all PJM capacity resources for which there are data in the PJM generator availability data systems (GADS) database. Data was downloaded from the PJM GADS database on October 22, 2026. EFORd data presented in state of the market reports may be revised based on data submitted after the publication of the reports as generation owners may submit corrections at any time with permission from PJM GADS administrators.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Section 5 Recommendations[121]

Definition of Capacity

- The MMU recommends elimination of the key remaining components of the CP model because they interfere with competitive outcomes in the capacity market and create unnecessary complexity and risk, particularly PAI risk. (Priority: High. First reported 2022. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends the enforcement of a consistent definition of capacity resources. The MMU recommends that the tariff requirement to be a physical resource be enforced and enhanced. The requirement to be a physical resource should apply at the time of auctions and should also constitute a commitment to be physical in the relevant delivery year. The requirement to be a physical resource should be applied to all resource types, including planned generation, demand resources, and imports.[122] [123] (Priority: High. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that DR providers be required to have a signed contract with specific customers for specific facilities for specific levels of DR at least six months prior to any capacity auction in which the DR is offered. (Priority: High. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM require all market participants to meet their deliverability requirements under the same rules. PJM should end the practice of giving away winter CIRs to intermittent resources that appear to exist because other resources paid for the supporting network upgrades. (Priority: High. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)[124]
- The MMU recommends that the must offer rule in the capacity market apply to all capacity resources. There is no reason to exempt intermittent and capacity storage resources, including hydro, and demand resources from the must offer requirement. The same rules should apply to all capacity resources in order to ensure open access to the transmission system and prevent the exercise of market power through withholding. (Priority: High. First reported 2021. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM require all market sellers of proposed generation capacity resources, including thermal and intermittent, to submit a binding notice of intent to offer at least six months prior to the base residual auction. This is consistent with the overall MMU recommendation that all capacity resources have a must offer obligation in the capacity market auctions. (Priority: High. First reported 2023. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM's application of the ELCC approach be replaced with an ELCC approach that is based on the actual hourly availability of all individual generators for accreditation and for payment. The MMU recommends short term modifications to PJM's approach to include hourly data that would permit unit specific ELCC ratings, to weight summer and winter risk in a more balanced manner, to end reliance on data from the Polar Vortex and Winter Storm Elliott, to eliminate PAI risks, and to pay for actual hourly performance rather than based on inflexible class capacity accreditation ratings derived from a small number of nonrepresentative hours of poor performance from PV1 and WSE. (Priority: High. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)

Market Design and Parameters

- The MMU recommends that PJM recognize that the transmission reliability analysis required for new large loads must by definition include a requirement that there be the generation required to reliably serve that load using that transmission. The MMU recommends that PJM establish a load queue for large new data center loads to ensure that such loads are not added until there is adequate generation capacity to serve them. The MMU recommends that an expedited queue option that would permit both the load and the generation to be added without delays be available to large data centers if they bring their own new generation with locational and temporal characteristics reasonably matched to their load profile. (Priority: High. First reported Q2, 2025. Status: Not adopted.)

121 The MMU has identified serious market design issues with RPM and the MMU has made specific recommendations to address those issues. These recommendations have been made in public reports.

122 *See also* Comments of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM, Docket No. ER14-503-000 (December 20, 2013).

123 See "*Analysis of Replacement Capacity for RPM Commitments: June 1, 2007 to June 1, 2019*," <http://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2019/IMM_Analysis_of_Replacement_Capacity_for_RPM_Commitments_June_1_2007_to_June_1_2019_20190913.pdf> (September 13, 2019).

124 This recommendation was first made in the 2020/2021 BRA report in 2017. See the "Analysis of the 2020/2021 RPM Base Residual Auction," <http://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2017/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20202021_RPM_BRA_20171117.pdf> (November 11, 2017).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- The MMU recommends that all forecast data center load be excluded from capacity market auctions if it is not on line on June 1, 2026. Only organic load and existing data center load as of June 1, 2026, would be included in the capacity market auctions. PJM would operate a reliability auction for forecast data center load that has not signed or committed to sign a bilateral contract for capacity.[125] (Priority: High. First reported Q2, 2026. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM reevaluate the shape of the VRR curve. The shape of the VRR curve directly results in load paying substantially more for capacity than load would pay with a vertical demand curve. More specifically, the MMU recommended that the VRR curve be rotated halfway towards the vertical demand curve at the reliability requirement in the 2022 Quadrennial Review. (Priority: High. First reported 2021. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the maximum price on the VRR curve be defined as 1.5 times Net CONE, capped at Gross CONE. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the reference resource be a CT rather than a CC. The MMU recommends that the ELCC value used to convert the gross CONE in ICAP terms for a CT to the Gross CONE in UCAP terms be the ELCC based on winter ratings. (Priority: High. First reported 2024. Status: Adopted 2025.)
- The MMU recommends that the test for determining modeled Locational Deliverability Areas (LDAs) in RPM be redefined. A detailed reliability analysis of all at risk units should be included in the redefined model including transmission constraints inside LDAs. The market design should clear and pay units that are needed for reliability per PJM's transmission reliability analysis in order to forestall RMRs. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM clear the capacity market based on nodal capacity resource locations and the characteristics of the transmission system inside and outside LDAs consistent with the actual electrical facts of the grid. Absent a fully nodal capacity market clearing process, the MMU recommends that PJM use a non-nested model with all LDAs modeled including VRR curves for all LDAs. Each LDA requirement should be met with the capacity resources located within the LDA and exchanges from neighboring LDAs up to the transmission limit. LDAs should be allowed to price separate if that is the result of the LDA supply curves and the transmission constraints between LDAs. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommste the net Cost of New Entry (CONE) and net ACR be based on a forward looking calculation of expected energy and ancillary services net revenues using historical net revenues that are scaled based on forward prices for energy and fuel and that 100 percent of the net revenues be used in the calculation of Net CONE. (Priority: High. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)[126]
- The MMU recommends that PJM reduce the number of incremental auctions to a single incremental auction held three months prior to the start of the delivery year and reevaluate the triggers for holding conditional incremental auctions. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM not sell back any capacity in any IA procured in a BRA. If PJM continues to sell back capacity, the MMU recommends that PJM offer to sell back capacity in incremental auctions only at the BRA clearing price for the relevant delivery year. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM not buy any capacity in any IA if PJM has already procured excess reserves. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends changing the RPM solution method to explicitly incorporate the cost of uplift (make whole) payments in the objective function. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)

125 The details of the MMU's proposed design are included in two executive summaries: See "IMM Reliability Backstop Auction Design Proposal," (June 30, 2026) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Presentations/2026/IMM%20Backstop%20auction%20design%20proposal%20-%20V6%202026.06.19.pdf>. See also "IMM Curtailable Load Proposal," (June 30, 2026) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Presentations/2026/IMM%20Connect%20and%20Manage%20proposal%20-%20V2%202026.06.19.pdf>.

126 This recommendation was first made during the Quadrennial Review in 2014, including the PJM Capacity Senior Task Force (CSTF), the MRC and the MC. <https://www.pjm.com/committees-and-groups/closed-groups/cstf>.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- The MMU recommends that the Fixed Resource Requirement (FRR) rules, including obligations and performance requirements, be revised and updated to ensure that the rules reflect current market realities and that FRR entities do not unfairly take advantage of those customers paying for capacity in the PJM capacity market. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the value of CTRs be defined by the total MW cleared in the capacity market, the internal MW cleared and the imported MW cleared, and not redefined later prior to the delivery year. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the market clearing results be used in settlements rather than the reallocation process currently used, or that the process of modifying the obligations to pay for capacity be reviewed. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.) [127]
- The MMU recommends that PJM improve the clarity and transparency of its CETL calculations. The MMU also recommends that CETL for capacity imports into PJM be based on the ability to import capacity only where PJM capacity exists and where that capacity has a must offer requirement in the PJM Capacity Market. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Partially adopted 2022.)

Offer Caps, Offer Floors, and Must Offer

- The MMU recommends using the lower of the cost or price-based energy market offer to calculate energy costs in the calculation of the historical net revenues which are an offset to gross ACR in the calculation of unit specific capacity resource offer caps based on net ACR. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that modifications to existing resources, including relatively small proposed increases in the capability of a Generation Capacity Resource be treated as an existing resource and subject to the corresponding market power mitigation rules and no longer be treated as planned and exempt from offer capping. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)[128]
- The MMU recommends that the RPM market power mitigation rules be modified to apply offer caps in all cases when the three pivotal supplier test is failed and the sell offer is greater than the offer cap. This will ensure that market power does not result in an increase in uplift (make whole) payments for seasonal products. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that any combined seasonal resources be required to be in the same LDA and at the same location, in order for the energy market and capacity market to remain synchronized and reliability metrics correctly calculated. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the definition of avoidable costs in the tariff be corrected to be consistent with the economic definition. Avoidable costs are costs that are neither short run marginal costs, like fuel or consumables, nor fixed costs like depreciation and rate of return. Avoidable costs are the marginal costs of capacity and therefore the competitive offer level for capacity resources and therefore the market seller offer cap. Avoidable costs are the marginal costs of capacity for both new resources and existing resources. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)[129]
- The MMU recommends that major maintenance costs be included in the definition of avoidable costs and removed from energy offers because such costs are avoidable costs and not short run marginal costs. (Priority: High. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that capacity market sellers be required to explicitly request and support the use of minimum MW quantities (inflexible sell offer segments) and that the requests only be permitted for

127 This recommendation was first made in the 2023/2024 BRA report in 2022. See "Analysis of the 2023/2024 RPM Base Residual Auction Revised," <http://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2022/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20232024_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_20221028.pdf> (October 28, 2022).

128 This recommendation was first made in the 2014/2015 BRA report in 2012. See "Analysis of the 2014/2015 RPM Base Residual Auction," <http://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2012/Analysis_of_2014_2015_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_20120409.pdf> (April 9, 2012).

129 This recommendation was first made in the 2023/2024 BRA report in 2022. See "Analysis of the 2023/2024 RPM Base Residual Auction Revised," <http://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2022/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20232024_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_20221028.pdf> (October 28, 2022).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

defined physical reasons. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)

- The MMU recommends that, as part of the MOPR unit specific standard of review, all projects be required to use the same basic modeling assumptions. That is the only way to ensure that projects compete on the basis of actual costs rather than on the basis of modeling assumptions.[130] (Priority: High. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The only function the current MOPR is serving now is to create unnecessary administrative work in the application and compliance screening and to create barriers to entry for generation resources. Absent a meaningful change to MOPR, the MMU recommends eliminating the MOPR. (Priority: High. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)

Performance Incentive Requirements of RPM

- The MMU recommends that any unit not capable of supplying energy equal to its day-ahead must offer requirement (ICAP) be required to reflect an appropriate outage and associated performance penalty. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2009. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that retroactive replacement transactions associated with a failure to perform during a PAI not be allowed and that, more generally, retroactive replacement capacity transactions not be permitted. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that there be an explicit requirement that capacity resource offers in the day-ahead energy market be competitive, where competitive is defined to be the short run marginal cost of the units, including flexible operating parameters. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that Capacity Performance resources be required to perform without excuses. Resources that do not perform should not be paid regardless of the reason for nonperformance. (Priority: High. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM require actual seasonal tests as part of the Summer/Winter Capability Testing rules, that the number of tests be limited, and that the ambient conditions under which the tests are performed be defined to reflect seasonal extreme conditions. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2022. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM select the time and day that a unit undergoes Net Capability Verification Testing, not the unit owner, and that this information not be communicated in advance to the unit owner. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2022. Status: Not adopted.)

Capacity Imports and Exports

- The MMU recommends that all capacity imports be required to be deliverable to PJM load in an identified LDA, zonal or subzonal, or defined combinations of specific zones, e.g. MAAC, prior to the relevant delivery year to ensure that they are full substitutes for internal, physical capacity resources. Pseudo ties alone are not adequate to ensure deliverability to PJM load. (Priority: High. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that all costs incurred as a result of a pseudo tied unit be borne by the unit itself and included as appropriate in unit offers in the capacity market. (Priority: High. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the PJM Tariff be modified to explicitly state that in order to qualify, a Capacity Market Seller requesting a must offer exception based on a financially and physically firm commitment to an external sale of its capacity must provide a confirmed firm transmission reservation, covering the entire path from source to sink, for the full requested ICAP MW of the external sale that covers the entire delivery year, by the tariff defined deadline. The MMU recommends that this language apply to all external sales of Generation Capacity Resources, including those where an external balancing authority does not require this level of transmission service in order to consider a PJM resource

130 See 143 FERC ¶ 61,090 (2013) ("We encourage PJM and its stakeholders to consider, for example, whether the unit-specific review process would be more effective if PJM requires the use of common modeling assumptions for establishing unit-specific offer floors while, at the same time, allowing sellers to provide support for objective, individual cost advantages. Moreover, we encourage PJM and its stakeholders to consider these modifications to the unit-specific review process together with possible enhancements to the calculation of Net CONE."); see also, Comments of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM, Docket No. ER13-535-001 (March 25, 2013); Complaint of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM v. Unnamed Participant, Docket No. EL12-63-000 (May 1, 2012); Motion for Clarification of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM, Docket No. ER11-2875-000, et al. (February 17, 2012); Protest of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM, Docket No. ER11-2875-002 (June 2, 2011); Comments of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM, Docket Nos. EL11-20 and ER11-2875 (March 4, 2011).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

as a network resource. (Priority: High. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)

Deactivations/Retirements

- The MMU recommends that the notification requirement for deactivations be extended from the current one quarter prior (See Table 5-30.) to 12 months prior to an auction in which the unit will not be offered due to deactivation; and no less than 12 months prior to the date of deactivation (Priority: Low. First reported 2012. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the same reliability standard be used in capacity auctions as is used by PJM transmission planning. One result of the current design is that a unit may fail to clear in a BRA, decide to retire as a result, but then be found to be needed for reliability by PJM planning and paid under Part V of the OATT (RMR) to remain in service while transmission upgrades are made. (Priority: High. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends elimination of both the cost of service recovery rate option and the deactivation avoidable cost rate option for providing Part V reliability service (RMR), and their replacement with clear language that provides for the recovery of 100 percent of the actual incremental costs required to operate to provide the service plus a defined incentive. (Priority: High. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that units recover all and only the incremental costs, including incremental investment costs without a cap, required to provide Part V reliability service (RMR service) that the unit owner would not have incurred if the unit owner had deactivated its unit as it proposed, plus a defined incentive payment. Customers should bear no responsibility for paying previously incurred (sunk) costs, including a return on or of prior investments. (Priority: High. First reported 2010. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that if units that are paid under Part V of the OATT (RMR) are included in the calculation of CETO and/or reliability in the relevant LDA, the capacity of the RMR resources should also be included in capacity market supply at zero cost, but without all the obligations of a capacity resource, in order to ensure that the capacity market price signal reflects the appropriate supply and demand conditions. (Priority: High. First reported 2023. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that units that are paid under Part V of the OATT (RMR) not be included in the calculation of CETO or reliability in the relevant LDA, in order to ensure that the capacity market price signal reflects the appropriate supply and demand conditions, until a decision is made to build transmission as a replacement, and then should be included. (Priority: High. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that all CIRs be returned to the pool of available interconnection capability on the retirement date of generation resources in order to facilitate timely and competitive entry into the PJM markets, open access to the transmission system and maintain the priority order defined by the queue process. (Priority: High. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)

Section 5 Conclusion

The analysis of the PJM Capacity Market begins with market design and market structure, which provide the framework for the actual behavior of market participants. The analysis examines participant behavior within that market design and market structure. Regardless of the ownership structure of a market, the market design can result in noncompetitive outcomes or in competitive outcomes. In a good market design and a competitive market structure, market participants are constrained to behave competitively. In a market with endemic structural market power like the PJM Capacity Market, effective market power mitigation rules are required in order to constrain market participants to behave competitively. The analysis examines market performance, measured by price and the relationship between price and marginal cost, that results from the interaction of market structure and participant behavior. The analysis also examines the impact of market design choices on market performance.

The MMU concludes that the results of the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction were most significantly affected by the inclusion of existing and

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

forecast data center load for which forecasts were unverified and overstated. The results of the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction were also significantly affected by flawed market design elements including the failure to recognize that the transmission reliability analysis required for new large loads must by definition include a requirement that there be the generation required to reliably serve that load using that transmission, the lack of a queue for the addition of large new data center loads, by the performance assessment interval (PAI) penalties that are part of the CP design, by PJM's ELCC approach, by the definition of market seller offer caps, by the failure to extend the RPM must offer requirement to demand resources, and by the product definition and lack of market power mitigation for demand resources. The BRA prices do not reflect supply and demand fundamentals but reflect, in significant part, PJM decisions about the definition of supply and demand. PJM filed changes that were approved by FERC to adopt two of the MMU's recommendations, the inclusion of specific RMR resources as supply in RPM auctions for the 2026/2027 through the 2030/2031 Delivery Years and the elimination of the categorical exemption to the RPM must offer requirement effective with the 2026/2027 Delivery Year, although PJM failed to include elimination of the categorical exemption for demand resources.[131] [132]

The capacity market is, by design, always tight in the sense that total supply is generally only slightly larger than demand. While the market may be long at times, that is not the equilibrium state. Market power is and will remain endemic to the structure of the PJM Capacity Market. Nonetheless, a competitive outcome can be assured by appropriate market power mitigation rules within an effective market design. Detailed market power mitigation rules are included in the PJM Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT or Tariff). Reliance on the RPM design for competitive outcomes means reliance on the market power mitigation rules.

The basic conclusion of Part A of the MMU's analysis of the 2028/2029 BRA is that data center load growth is the primary reason for recent and expected capacity market conditions, including total forecast load growth, the tight supply and demand balance, and high prices. But for data center growth, both actual and forecast, the PJM Capacity Market would not have seen the same tight supply demand conditions, the same high prices observed in the 2025/2026 BRA, the 2026/2027 BRA, 2027/2028 BRA and the 2028/2029 or the currently expected tight supply conditions and high prices for subsequent capacity auctions. The combined total increase in capacity market revenues resulting from data center load, both actual and forecast, for the 2025/2026 BRA, the 2026/2027 BRA, 2027/2028 BRA and the 2028/2029 BRA was $29,368,774,465.[133] [134] [135] [136] This total will continue to grow and likely accelerate until the issues associated with the additions of large data center loads are addressed.

It is misleading to assert that the capacity market results are simply just a reflection of supply and demand. The current conditions are not the result of organic load growth. The current conditions in the capacity market are almost entirely the result of large load additions from data centers, both actual historical and forecast. The growth in data center load and the expected future growth in data center load are unique and unprecedented and uncertain and require a different approach than simply asserting that it is just supply and demand.

It is equally misleading to assert that the PJM Capacity Market does not work as a result of the impact of existing and forecast large data center load additions. Despite all the issues with PJM's changes to the capacity market design, the PJM Capacity Market would have provided for reliability at prices consistent with organic load growth and the cost of new capacity were it not for the paradigm shift represented by the almost inexhaustible demand for power from data centers.

Data center load growth is the core reliability issue facing PJM markets at present. There is still time to address the issue but failure to do so effectively will result in imposing the very high costs of data centers on other PJM

131 *See* Letter Order, FERC Docket No. ER25-682-001 (April 29, 2025). *See also* 193 FERC ¶ 61,234 (2025).
132 190 FERC ¶ 61,117 (2025).
133 *See* "Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part G Revised," <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2025/IMM_Analysis_of_the_2025 2026_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_G_20250603_Revised.pdf> (June 3, 2025).
134 *See* "Analysis of the 2026/2027 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A," ("Part A") <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2025/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20262027_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20251001.pdf> (October 1, 2025).
135 *See* "Analysis of the 2027/2028 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A," ("Part A") <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2026/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20272028_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20260105.pdf> (January 5, 2026).
136 *See* "Analysis of the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A," ("Part A") <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/reports/2026/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20282029_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20261030.pdf> (October 30, 2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

customers and could also result in a switch from competitive markets to cost of service regulation or other distortions of the market design. Customers are already bearing billions of dollars in higher costs as a direct result of existing and forecast data center load as the Market Monitor demonstrated in the Analysis of the 2025/2026 RPM Base Residual Auction – Part G, the Analysis of the 2026/2027 RPM Base Residual Auction – Part A, the Analysis of the 2027/2028 RPM Base Residual Auction – Part A, and the Analysis of the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A.[137] With the completion of the 2028/2029 BRA, the inclusion of data center load in the capacity market auctions has resulted in an irreversible total increase in capacity costs of $29.4 billion.[138]

PJM should not continue to interconnect large new data center load if that load cannot be served reliably. The goal should be to serve all load that can be served reliably. The MMU recommends that PJM recognize that the transmission reliability analysis required for new large loads must by definition include a requirement that there be the generation required to reliably serve that load using that transmission. The MMU recommends that PJM establish a load queue for large new data center loads to ensure that such loads are not added until there is adequate generation capacity to serve them. The MMU recommends that an expedited queue option that would permit both the load and the generation to be added without delays be available to large data centers if they bring their own new generation with locational and temporal characteristics reasonably matched to their load profile.

For the first time since the introduction of the RPM capacity market design, the 2026/2027 BRA used a VRR curve with both a defined maximum price and a defined minimum price. The maximum and minimum prices were based on the Agreement between Governor Shapiro of Pennsylvania and PJM that was incorporated in a PJM filing with FERC.[139] That VRR curve with the defined maximum and minimum price is referred to in this report as the actual (or restricted) VRR curve. The VRR curve that would have been used absent the Agreement is referred in this report as the unrestricted VRR curve.

The Agreement resulted in a reduction of 2026/2027 BRA revenues of $3,169,915,210, or 16.4 percent, compared to the revenues that would have resulted from the alternate VRR curve, holding everything else constant. The VRR curve that would have been used by PJM absent the Agreement had a significantly higher maximum price and is referred to in this report as the alternate VRR curve.[140] If the 2026/2027 BRA had been run with the alternate VRR curve, total revenues would have been $19,294,286,100, an increase of $3,169,915,210, or 19.7 percent, compared to the actual auction revenues of $16,124,370,889. The Agreement resulted in a reduction of 2027/2028 BRA revenues of $9,913,272,621, or 37.7 percent, compared to the revenues that would have resulted from the alternate VRR curve, holding everything else constant. If the 2027/2028 BRA had been run with an alternate VRR curve, total revenues would have been $26,324,850,846, an increase of $9,913,272,621, or 60.4 percent, compared to the actual auction revenues of $16,411,578,225. The Agreement resulted in a reduction of 2028/2029 BRA revenues of $13,314,277,218, or 44.8 percent, compared to the revenues that would have resulted from the alternate VRR curve, holding everything else constant. If the 2028/2029 BRA had been run with an alternate VRR curve, total revenues would have been $29,722,226,243, an increase of $13,314,277,218, or 81.1 percent, compared to the actual auction revenues of $16,407,949,025. The Agreement resulted in a reduction of combined 2026/2027, 2027/2028 BRA and 2028/2029 BRA revenues of $26,397,465,049, or 35.0 percent, compared to the revenues that would have resulted from the alternate VRR curve, holding everything else constant.

The demand for capacity includes expected peak load plus a reserve margin, and points on the demand curve, called the Variable Resource Requirement

137 *See* "Analysis of the 2026/2027 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A," (October 1, 2025) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/Reports/2025/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20262027_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20251001.pdf>.

138 *See* "Market Monitor Report," MC (July 28, 2025) <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/presentations/2026/IMM_MC_Market_Monitor_Report_20260728.pdf>. *See* "Analysis of the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A," ("Part A") <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/reports/2026/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20282029_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20261030.pdf> (October 30, 2026).

139 On December 30, 2024, in Docket No. EL25-46-000, Governor Josh Shapiro and the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania filed a complaint against PJM asserting that the maximum price for PJM's capacity auctions is unjust and unreasonable. The Governor and PJM reached an Agreement. On April 21, 2025, FERC issued an order accepting PJM's proposal to establish a temporary capacity market price cap and floor for the 2026/2027 and 2027/2028 Delivery Years. *See* 191 FERC ¶ 61,066 (April 21, 2025). On April 28, 2026, FERC issued an order accepting PJM's proposal to establish a temporary capacity market price cap and floor for the 2028/2029 and 2029/2030 Delivery Years. *See* 195 FERC ¶ 61,076 (April 28, 2026).

140 In the prior reports, the actual VRR curve with maximum and minimum price used in the auction was referred to as restricted VRR curve (this is now referred to as the actual VRR curve) and the VRR curve with no minimum price and a maximum price set based on the Quadrennial Review was referred to as the unrestricted VRR curve (this is now referred to as the alternate VRR curve). See "Analysis of the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction - Part A," ("Part A") <https://www.monitoringanalytics.com/reports/reports/2026/IMM_Analysis_of_the_20282029_RPM_Base_Residual_Auction_Part_A_20261030.pdf> (October 30, 2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

(VRR) curve, exceed peak load plus the reserve margin. The maximum price on the VRR curve has a significant impact on market prices particularly when the market is tight. The shape of the VRR curve results in the purchase of excess capacity and higher payments by customers. The VRR curves used in the 2025/2026 BRA included a maximum price equal to gross CONE for most LDAs that resulted in a significant increase in customer payments for load as a result of paying a price above the competitive level. Demand for capacity is almost entirely inelastic because the market rules require loads to purchase their share of the system capacity requirement. The VRR demand curve is everywhere inelastic. The result is that any supplier that owns more capacity than the typically small difference between total supply and the defined demand is individually pivotal and therefore has structural market power.

For the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction, total reserves were 17,362.8 MW, which is 6,831.3 MW (UCAP) short of the required reserve level of 24,194.1 MW (UCAP). The level of committed demand resources in the 2027/2028 BRA was 7,017.4 MW, meaning the PJM markets will rely on demand resources as part of the required reserve margin, rather than as excess above the required reserve margin. This is not consistent with the defined obligations of DR compared to other capacity resources. DR capacity resources do not have a must offer obligation in the energy market. DR capacity resources do not have a must offer obligation in the capacity market. The definition of performance for DR is not to provide a defined incremental level of MW when called but is only to be at a defined level of demand. DR capacity resources have significantly under performed during recent cold weather and hot weather events. DR capacity resources do not have a defined market seller offer cap. PJM markets for the first time in the 2025/2026, 2026/2027, 2027/2028, and 2028/2029 Delivery Years will rely on demand response resources as part of the required reserve margin, rather than as excess above the required reserve margin. PJM markets for the first time in the 2025/2026, 2026/2027, 2027/2028, and 2028/2029 Delivery Years will experience the implications of the definition of demand resources as a purely emergency capacity resource, when demand resources are a significant share of required reserves. Nonetheless, as another significant flaw in the market design, PJM does not include DR in its definition of primary or secondary reserves in the energy market. DR, for all these reasons, is an inferior resource in the capacity market. PJM does not have clear rules defining when the operators must call on DR.

There are currently two important gaps in the market power rules for the PJM Capacity Market related to demand resources. The RPM must offer requirement is not applied to demand resources. There are no market power mitigation rules that apply to demand resources.

For the 2026/2027 RPM Third Incremental Auction and the 2028/2029 RPM Base Residual Auction, all participants to which the three pivotal supplier (TPS) test was applied (in the RTO RPM market) failed the three pivotal supplier test. The result was that offer caps were applied to all sell offers for Existing Generation Capacity Resources when the capacity market seller did not pass the test, the submitted sell offer exceeded the tariff defined offer cap, and the submitted sell offer, absent mitigation, would have resulted in a higher market clearing price.[141] [142]

The correct definition of a competitive offer in the capacity market is the marginal cost of capacity, net ACR, where gross ACR includes an explicit accounting for the costs of mitigating risk, including the risk associated with mitigating rational capacity market nonperformance penalties, and the relevant costs of acquiring fuel, including natural gas, and net ACR includes all energy and ancillary services net revenues as an offset against every element of gross ACR.

The MMU recommends elimination of the key remaining components of the CP model because they interfere with competitive outcomes in the capacity market and create unnecessary complexity and risk, particularly PAI risk. The use of Net CONE as the basis for the PAI penalty rate is unsupported by economic logic. The use of Net CONE to establish penalties is a form of arbitrary administrative pricing that creates arbitrarily high risk for

141 Prior to November 1, 2009, existing DR and EE were subject to market power mitigation in RPM Auctions. *See* 129 FERC ¶ 61,081 (2009) at P 30.

142 Effective January 31, 2011, the RPM rules related to market power mitigation were changed, including revising the definition for Planned Generation Capacity Resource and creating a new definition for Existing Generation Capacity Resource for purposes of the must-offer requirement and market power mitigation, and treating a proposed increase in the capability of a Generation Capacity Resource the same in terms of mitigation as a Planned Generation Capacity Resource. *See* 134 FERC ¶ 61,065 (2011).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

generators, creates complexity in the calculation of CPQR and increases CPQR above rational levels, and ultimately raises the price of capacity above the competitive level. Given PJM's recent decision to rely on conservative operations during tight market conditions as evidenced during Polar Vortex 2025 in January 2025, the probability of a PAI is extremely small. In addition, PJM tightened the definition of a PAI and capped the total annual penalty at 1.5 times the resource's capacity market BRA clearing price. There is no effective performance incentive remaining in the capacity market. In the absence of the EFORd design and with the absence of actual or expected regular PAI events, there is no capacity market consequence for failing to perform.

Rather than penalizing capacity resources at extremely high levels for nonperformance only during PAI events, capacity resources should be paid the daily price of capacity only to the extent that they are available to produce energy or provide reserves, as required by PJM on a daily/hourly basis, based on their cleared capacity (ICAP). This is a positive performance incentive based on the market price of capacity rather than a penalty based on an arbitrary assumption. This would mean that capacity resources are paid to provide energy and reserves based on their full ICAP and are not paid a bonus for doing so. The reduced payments for capacity would directly reduce customers' bills for capacity. This would also end the pretense that there will be penalty payments to fund bonus payments. This would also end the need for complex CPQR calculations based on the penalty rate and assumptions about the number and timing of PAI events. CP has not worked as the theory suggested. PAI events are high impact, low probability events. The failure of the PAI incentives to prevent a very high level of outages during Winter Storm Elliott illustrates the weakness of incentives based on this type of event. In addition, the actual performance standards were unacceptably weakened in the CP model. The standard of performance in the CP model is (B) * (ELCC accredited UCAP factor for a unit), where B is the balancing ratio and the ELCC accredited UCAP factor is the derating factor. For example, if B were 80 percent, the actual required performance for a unit with an 80 percent ELCC accredited UCAP factor would be only 64 percent of ICAP (.80 * .80). For units with low ELCC accredited UCAP factors, the required performance is even lower. The obligation to perform should equal the full ICAP value of a unit, consistent with the associated must offer obligation in the energy market for capacity resources.

The MMU is required to identify market issues and to report them to the Commission and to market participants. The Commission decides on any action related to the MMU's findings.

The MMU has identified serious market design issues with RPM and the MMU has made specific recommendations to address those issues.[143] In 2025 and the first nine months of 2026, the MMU prepared a number of RPM related reports and testimony, shown in Table 5-2.

The PJM markets have worked to provide incentives to entry and to retain capacity. A majority of capacity investments in PJM were financed by market sources. Of the 62,666.3 MW of additional capacity that cleared in RPM auctions for the 2007/2008 through 2025/2026 Delivery Years, 46,839.7 MW (74.7 percent) were based on market funding. Of the 7,319.6 MW of additional capacity that cleared in RPM auctions for the 2026/2027 through the 2028/2029 Delivery Years, 6,362.6 MW (86.9 percent) were based on market funding. Those investments were made based on the assumption that markets would be allowed to work and that inefficient units would exit.

It is essential that any approach to the PJM markets incorporate a consistent view of how the preferred market design is expected to provide competitive results in a sustainable market design over the long run. A sustainable market design means a market design that results in appropriate incentives to competitive market participants to retire units and to invest in new units over time such that reliability is ensured as a result of the functioning of the market.

In order to attract and retain adequate resources for the reliable operation of the energy market, revenues from PJM energy, ancillary services and capacity markets must be adequate for those resources. That adequacy requires a capacity market. The capacity market plays the essential role of equilibrating

143 For the complete list of RPM reports, see the *2025 Annual State of the Market Report for PJM*, Volume 2, Section 5: Capacity Market.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

the revenues necessary to incent competitive entry and exit of the resources needed for reliability, with the revenues from the energy market that are directly affected by nonmarket sources.

Overview: Section 6, Demand Response

- **Demand Response Activity.** Demand response resources include economic demand response (energy market demand resources), emergency demand response, pre-emergency demand response and price responsive demand (PRD) (capacity market demand resources), synchronized reserves and regulation.[144]

  Total demand response revenue increased by $237.0 million, 69.6 percent, from $340.7 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $577.7 million in the first nine months of 2026, primarily due to increases in capacity market revenue. Emergency demand response revenue accounted for 86.2 percent of all demand response revenue, economic demand response for 3.9 percent, demand response in the synchronized reserve market for 2.5 percent and demand response in the regulation market for 7.4 percent.

  Total emergency demand response revenue increased by $205.1 million, 70.1 percent, from $292.6 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $497.7 million in the first nine months of 2026.[145] This increase was primarily a result of higher capacity market prices and capacity market revenue.

  Economic demand response revenue increased by $1.6 million, 7.7 percent, from $21.1 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $22.7 million in the first nine months of 2026.[146] Demand response revenue in the synchronized reserve market increased by $0.3 million, 1.9 percent, from $14.2 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $14.5 million in the first nine months of 2026. Demand response revenue in the regulation market increased by $30.0 million, 235.0 percent, from $12.8 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $42.8 million in the first nine months of 2026.

- **Demand Response Energy Payments are Uplift.** Energy payments to emergency and economic demand response resources are uplift. LMP does not cover energy payments to demand response resources although emergency demand response and economic demand response can and do set LMP. Energy payments to emergency demand resources are paid by PJM market participants in proportion to their net purchases in the real-time energy market. Energy payments to economic demand resources are paid by real-time exports from PJM and real-time loads in each zone for which the load-weighted, average real-time LMP for the hour during which the reduction occurred is greater than or equal to the net benefits test price for that month.[147]

- **Demand Response Market Concentration.** The ownership of economic demand response resources is highly concentrated in the first nine months of 2025 and 2026. The HHI for economic demand response resource reductions decreased by 597 points from 8952 in the first nine months of 2025 to 8355 in the first nine months of 2026.

  The ownership of emergency demand response resources is highly concentrated. The HHI for emergency demand response resources committed MW was 2517 for the 2025/2026 Delivery Year. In the 2025/2026 Delivery Year, the four largest CSPs owned 86.7 percent of all committed emergency demand response UCAP MW. The HHI for emergency demand response committed MW is 3131 for the 2026/2027 Delivery Year. In the 2026/2027 Delivery Year, the four largest CSPs own 89.2 percent of all committed demand response UCAP MW.

- **Limited Locational Dispatch of Demand Resources.** PJM should be able to individually dispatch any capacity performance resource, including demand resources. PJM cannot dispatch demand resources by node with the current rules because demand resources are not registered to a node. In addition, aggregation rules allow a demand resource that incorporates many small End Use Customers to span an entire zone, which is inconsistent with nodal dispatch.

- **Energy Efficiency.** Energy efficiency payments were eliminated from PJM markets effective June 1, 2026.

144 Emergency demand response refers to both emergency and pre-emergency demand response.

145 The total credits and MWh numbers for demand resources were downloaded as of October 15, 2026, and may change as a result of continued PJM billing updates.

146 Economic credits are synonymous with revenue received for reductions under the economic load response program.

147 "PJM Manual 28: Operating Agreement Accounting," § 11.2.2, Rev. 104 (March 1, 2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Section 6 Recommendations

- The MMU recommends that PJM report the response of emergency demand response resources to dispatch by PJM as the actual change in load rather than simply the difference between the amount of capacity purchased by the customer and the actual metered load. The performance metric should be (CBL – Metered load)/(CBL – FSL). The current approach significantly overstates the expected and actual response to PJM dispatch. (Priority: High. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that FSL registrations be required to reduce to their FSL and GLD registrations be required to reduce by their committed amount in every event hour. (Priority: High. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that emergency demand response resources offering as supply in the capacity market be required to offer a guaranteed load drop (GLD) below their PLC to ensure that demand resources provide an identifiable MW resource to PJM when called. (Priority: High. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends, as an alternative to including emergency demand response resources as supply in the capacity market, that demand resources have the option to be on the demand side of the markets, that customers be able to avoid capacity and energy charges by not using capacity and energy at their discretion, that customer payments be determined only by metered load, and that PJM forecasts immediately incorporate the impacts of demand side behavior. (Priority: High. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the option to specify a minimum dispatch price (strike price) for emergency demand response resources be eliminated and that participating resources receive the hourly real-time LMP less any generation component of their retail rate.[148] (Priority: Medium. First reported 2010. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the maximum offer for emergency demand response resources and price response demand resources be the same as the maximum offer for generation resources and that the same cost verification rules applied to generation resources apply to demand resources. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the emergency demand response resources be treated as economic resources, responding to economic price signals like other capacity resources. The MMU recommends that emergency demand response resources not be treated as emergency resources. The MMU recommends that emergency demand response resources be available for every hour of the year. (Priority: High. First reported 2012. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the Emergency Program Energy Only option be eliminated because the opportunity to receive the appropriate energy market prices is already provided in the economic program. (Priority: Low. First reported 2010. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that, if emergency demand response resources remain in the capacity market, a daily energy market must offer requirement apply to emergency demand response resources, comparable to the rule applicable to generation capacity resources.[149] (Priority: High. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that emergency demand response resources be required to provide their nodal location, comparable to generation resources. (Priority: High. First reported 2011. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM require nodal dispatch of emergency demand response resources with no advance notice required or, if nodal location is not required, subzonal dispatch of demand resources with no advance notice required. The MMU recommends that, if PJM continues to use subzones for any purpose, PJM clearly define the role of subzones in the dispatch of demand response. (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM not remove any previously defined subzones from PJM's list of defined subzones and maintain a public

148 See "Complaint and Motion to Consolidate of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM," Docket No. EL14-20-000 (January 28, 2014), "Comments of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM," Docket No. ER15-852-000 (February 13, 2015).

149 See "Complaint and Motion to Consolidate of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM," Docket No. EL14-20-000 (January 27, 2014) at 1.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

record of all created and removed subzones. (Priority: Low. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)

- The MMU recommends that PJM eliminate the measurement of compliance across zones within a compliance aggregation area (CAA). The multiple zone approach is even less locational than the zonal and subzonal approach and creates larger mismatches between the locational need for the resources and the actual response. (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that measurement and verification methods for all demand resources be modified to reflect compliance more accurately. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2009. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that compliance rules be revised to include submittal of all necessary hourly load data, and that negative values be included when calculating event compliance across hours and registrations. Compliance by demand resources with PJM dispatch instructions should include both increases and decreases in load. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM adopt the ISO-NE five-minute metering requirements in order to ensure that operators have the necessary information for reliability and that market payments to demand resources be calculated based on interval meter data at the site of the demand reductions.[150] (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends demand response event compliance be calculated on a five minute basis for all emergency demand response resources and that the penalty structure reflect five minute compliance. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that demand response testing be initiated by PJM with advance notice to CSPs identical to the actual lead time required in an emergency in order to accurately represent the conditions of an emergency event. (Priority: Low. First reported 2012. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that shutdown cost be defined as the cost to curtail load for a given period that does not vary with the measured reduction or, for behind the meter generators, be the start cost defined in Manual 15 for generators. (Priority: Low. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the Net Benefits Test be eliminated and that economic demand response resources be paid LMP less any generation component of the applicable retail rate. (Priority: Low. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the tariff rules for emergency demand response resources clarify that a resource and its CSP, if any, must notify PJM of material changes affecting the capability of the resource to perform as registered and must terminate or modify registrations that are no longer capable of responding to PJM dispatch directives at defined levels because load has been reduced or eliminated, as in the case of bankrupt and/or out of service facilities. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that there be only one demand response product in the capacity market, with an obligation to respond when called for any hour of the delivery year. (Priority: High. First reported 2011. Status: Partially adopted.[151])
- The MMU recommends that all demand resources register as Pre-Emergency and that the Emergency Program be eliminated. (Priority: High. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the lead times for emergency demand response resources be shortened to 30 minutes with a one hour minimum dispatch for all resources. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends setting the baseline for measuring capacity compliance under winter compliance at the customers' PLC, similar to GLD, to avoid double counting. (Priority: High. First reported 2010. Status: Partially adopted.)

150 See ISO-NE Tariff, Section III, Market Rule 1, Appendix E1 and Appendix E2, "Demand Response," <https://www.iso-ne.com/participate/rules-procedures/tariff/market-rule-1>. (Accessed October 17, 2017). ISO-NE requires that DR have an interval meter with five-minute data reported to the ISO and each behind the meter generator is required to have a separate interval meter. After June 1, 2017, demand response resources in ISO-NE must also be registered at a single node.

151 PJM's Capacity Performance design requires resources to respond when called for any hour of the delivery year, but demand resources still have a limited mandatory compliance window.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- The MMU recommends the Relative Root Mean Squared Test be required for all demand resources with a CBL. (Priority: Low. First reported 2017. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that 30 minute pre-emergency and emergency demand response be considered to be 30 minute reserves. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that demand reductions based entirely on behind the meter generation be capped at the lower of economic maximum or actual generation output. (Priority: High. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that DER aggregations that clear in a capacity auction not be permitted to change status from homogeneous demand response to any other status for any additional auctions for the same delivery year, or for the delivery year. (Priority: High. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that EDCs not be allowed to participate in markets as DER aggregators in addition to their EDC role. (Priority: High. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM include a 5.0 MW maximum size cap on DER aggregations. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM use a nodal approach for DER participation in PJM markets that excludes multinodal aggregation. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2022. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the Commission require PJM to include in OATT Attachment M the explicit statement that the Market Monitor's role includes the right to collect information from EDCs and DERA related to actions taken on the distribution system related to DERs. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that net metering resources be prohibited from participating in wholesale ancillary services markets if they are compensated for the service at the retail level. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM revise the requirements for reporting expected real time energy load reductions by CSPs to PJM to improve the accuracy and usefulness to PJM's system operators. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM define when operators can and should call on demand resources, given that a call on demand resources no longer triggers a PAI. The MMU recommends that PJM revise the performance requirements for demand resources to include an event specific measurement for dispatch occurring outside of Performance Assessment Events and penalties for nonperformance. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PRD be required to respond during a PAI, regardless of whether the real-time LMP at the applicable location meet or exceeds the PRD strike price, to be consistent with all CP resources. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that CSPs be required to provide metered data to PJM within 24 hours following the dispatch of economic or emergency DR. (Priority: Medium. First reported Q2, 2026. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that there be a required standard form of contract in the tariff between the CSP and all individual demand side resource participants that includes these elements: the registration's FSL is defined solely by the participant; the participant agrees that dispatch is mandatory; that registrations be enrolled in the program only if the participant agrees that they are capable of responding at any time during the defined time period. In addition, the contract would require that no registration can be enrolled: if the participant is legally unable to curtail during potential dispatch hours; if the participant is governed by regulations which limit their ability to respond to a dispatch signal; if the participant's response to a curtailment would risk the health and safety of the occupants of the building; if curtailment would create a safety issue; if the participant

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

cannot respond during extreme weather conditions. (Priority: High. New Recommendation. Status: Not adopted.)

Section 6 Conclusion

A fully functional demand side of the electricity market means that End Use Customers or their designated intermediaries will have the ability to see real-time energy price signals in real time, will have the ability to react to real-time prices in real time and will have the ability to receive the direct benefits or costs of changes in real-time energy use. In addition, customers or their designated intermediaries will have the ability to see current capacity prices, will have the ability to react to capacity prices and will have the ability to receive the direct benefits or costs of changes in the demand for capacity in the same year in which demand for capacity changes. A functional demand side of these markets means that customers will have the ability to make decisions about levels of power consumption based both on how customers value the power and on the actual cost of that power.

In the energy market, if there is to be a demand side program, demand resources should be paid the value of energy, which is LMP less any generation component of the applicable retail rate. There is no reason to have the net benefits test. The necessity for the net benefits test is an illustration of the illogical approach to demand side compensation embodied in paying full LMP to demand resources. The benefit of demand side resources is not that they suppress market prices, but that customers can choose not to consume at the current price of power, that individual customers benefit from their choices and that the choices of all customers are reflected in market prices. If customers face the market price, customers should have the ability to not purchase power and the market impact of that choice does not require a test for appropriateness.

If demand resources are to continue competing directly with generation capacity resources in the PJM Capacity Market, the product must be defined such that it can actually serve as a substitute for generation. This is a prerequisite to a functional market design. Demand resources do not have a must offer requirement in the day-ahead energy market, are able to offer above $1,000 per MWh without providing a fuel cost policy or any rationale for the offer. Demand resources do not have telemetry requirements similar to other Capacity Performance resources.

In order to be a substitute for generation, demand resources offering as supply in the capacity market should be required to offer a guaranteed load drop (GLD) below their PLC to ensure that demand resources provide an identifiable MW resource to PJM when called.

In order to be a substitute for generation, the ELCC for demand resources should be based on data about actual reductions in demand during high expected loss of load hours, like other capacity resources. The current DR ELCC is significantly overstated because the DR ELCC value is based on the unsupported assumption that the full amount of capacity sold will respond when called rather than on actual response data. In other words, the actual response is assumed to be perfect. The amount of capacity sold equals the PLC minus the FSL for the resource. PJM has proposed to make this problem worse rather than to correct it, by increasing the ELCC of demand resources based on assumptions rather than actual performance data.

In order to be a substitute for generation, demand resources should be defined in PJM rules as an economic resource, as generation is defined. Demand resources should be required to offer in the day-ahead energy market and should be called when the resources are required and prior to the declaration of an emergency. Demand resources should be available for every hour of the year. The fact that demand resources are only obligated to respond for defined time periods meant that PJM could not fully use demand resources during Winter Storm Elliott (Elliott). Demand resources should be treated as economic resources like any other capacity resource. Demand resources should be called whenever economic and paid the LMP rather than an inflated strike price up to $1,849 per MWh that is set by the seller.

In order to be a substitute for generation, demand resources should be subject to robust measurement and verification techniques to ensure that transitional DR programs incent the desired behavior. The methods used in PJM programs

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

today are not adequate to determine and quantify deliberate actions taken to reduce consumption.

In order to be a substitute for generation, demand resources should provide a nodal location and should be dispatched nodally to enhance the effectiveness of demand resources and to permit the efficient functioning of the energy market. Both subzonal and multi-zone compliance should be eliminated because they are inconsistent with an efficient nodal market.

In order to be a substitute for generation, compliance by demand resources with PJM dispatch instructions should include both increases and decreases in load. Compliance of demand resources for capacity purposes is measured relative to either Peak Load Contribution (PLC) or Winter Peak Load (WPL), which are static values. If a demand resource's metered load increases above these reference values during a PAI, the current method applied by PJM simply ignores increases in load and thus artificially overstates compliance.[152]

In order to be a substitute for generation, Actual Performance of demand resources during a Performance Assessment Event should be determined consistent with that of generation and should not be netted across the Emergency Action Area (EAA). The Capacity Market Seller's Performance Shortfalls for Demand Resources in the EAA are netted to determine a net EAA Performance Shortfall for the Performance Assessment Interval. Any net positive EAA Performance Shortfall is allocated to the Capacity Market Seller's demand resources that under complied within the EAA on a prorata basis based on the under compliance MW, and such seller's demand resources will be assessed a Performance Shortfall for the Performance Assessment Interval. Any net negative EAA Performance Shortfall is allocated to the Market Seller's Demand Resources that over complied within the EAA on a prorata basis based on over compliance MW, and such Market Seller's Demand Resources will be assessed Bonus Performance. Netting of performance of Demand Resources across the EAA is inconsistent with the performance measurement of other Capacity Performance resources.

In order to be a substitute for generation, any demand resource and its Curtailment Service Provider (CSP), should be required to notify PJM of material changes affecting the capability of the resource to perform as registered and to terminate or modify registrations that are no longer capable of responding to PJM dispatch directives at the specified level, such as in the case of bankrupt and out of service facilities. Generation resources are required to inform PJM of any change in availability status, including outages and shutdown status.

As an alternative to being a substitute for generation in the capacity market, demand response resources should have the option to be on the demand side of the capacity market rather than on the supply side. Rather than detailed demand response programs with their attendant complex and difficult to administer rules, customers would be able to avoid capacity and energy charges by not using capacity and energy at their discretion and the level of usage paid for would be defined by metered usage rather than a complex and inaccurate measurement protocol, and PJM forecasts would immediately incorporate the impacts of demand side behavior.

Under the MMU's recommended approach, participating load would inform PJM prior to an RPM auction of the MW participating, the months and hours of participation and the temperature humidity index (THI) threshold at which load would be reduced. [153] [154] [155] PJM would reduce the load forecast used in the RPM auction based on the designated reductions. Load would agree to curtail demand to at or below a defined FSL, less than the customer PLC, when the THI exceeds a defined level or load exceeds a specified threshold. By relying on metered load and the PLC, load can reduce its demand for capacity and that reduction can be verified without complicated and inaccurate metrics to estimate load reductions. Under PJM's weakened version of the program, performance is measured under the current economic demand response CBL

152 See PJM. Market Monitor Report. MC Webinar <https://pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/committees/mc/2023/20230620-webinar/item-04---imm-report.ashx> (June 20, 2023).

153 The MMU peak shaving proposal at the Summer-Only Demand Response Senior Task Force (SODRSTF) is an example of how to create a demand side product that is on the demand side of the market and not on the supply side. See the MMU package within the *SODRSTF Matrix*, <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/DotCom/committees-groups/task-forces/sodrstf/20180815/20180815-item-04-sodrstf-matrix.xls> .

154 The MMU proposal was based on the concepts defined in the BGE load forecasting program and the Pennsylvania Act 129 Utility Program. *Advance signals that can be used to foresee demand response days*, BGE, <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/task-forces/sodrstf/20180309/20180309-item-05-bge-load-curtailment-programs.ashx> (March 9, 2018).

155 *Pennsylvania ACT 129 Utility Program*, CPower, <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/task-forces/sodrstf/20180413/20180413-item-03-pa-act-129-program.ashx> (April 13, 2018).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

rules which means relying on load estimates rather than actual metered load.[156] PJM's proposal includes only a THI curtailment trigger and not an overall load curtailment trigger.

The long term appropriate end state for demand resources in the PJM markets should be comparable to the demand side of any market. Customers should use energy as they wish, accounting for market prices in any way they like, and that usage will determine the amount of capacity and energy for which each customer pays. There would be no counterfactual measurement and verification.

Under this approach, customers that wish to avoid capacity payments would reduce their load during expected high load hours, not limited to a small number of peak hours. Capacity costs would be assigned to LSEs and by LSEs to customers, based on actual load on the system during these hours. Customers wishing to avoid high energy prices would reduce their load during high price hours. Customers would pay for what they actually use, as measured by meters, rather than relying on flawed measurement and verification methods. No measurement and verification estimates are required. No promises of future reductions which can only be verified by inaccurate and biased measurement and verification methods are required. To the extent that customers enter into contracts with CSPs or LSEs to manage their payments, measurement and verification can be negotiated as part of a bilateral commercial contract between a customer and its CSP or LSE. But the system would be paid for actual, metered usage, regardless of which contractual party takes that obligation.

This approach provides more flexibility to customers to limit usage at their discretion. There is no requirement to be available year round or every hour of every day. There is no 30 minute notice requirement. There is no requirement to offer energy into the day-ahead market. All decisions about interrupting are up to the customers only and they may enter into bilateral commercial arrangements with CSPs at their sole discretion. Customers would pay for capacity and energy depending solely on metered load.

A transition to this end state should be defined in order to ensure that appropriate levels of demand side response are incorporated in PJM's load forecasts and thus in the demand curve in the capacity market. That transition should be defined by the rules proposed by the MMU.

This approach would work under the CP design in the capacity market. This approach is entirely consistent with the Supreme Court decision in *EPSA* as it does not depend on whether FERC has jurisdiction over the demand side.[157] This approach would allow FERC to more fully realize its overriding policy objective to create competitive and efficient wholesale energy markets. The decision of the Supreme Court addressed jurisdictional issues and did not address the merits of FERC's approach. The Supreme Court's decision has removed the uncertainty surrounding the jurisdictional issues and created the opportunity for FERC to revisit its approach to demand side.

Any discussion of demand resource performance during a PAI, or at any time demand resources are called on, must recognize the significant problems with the definition of performance for demand resources. As defined by PJM rules, performance, contrary to intuition, does not mean actually reducing load in response to a PJM request for demand resources. Performance means only that, on a net portfolio basis, the amount of capacity paid for in the capacity market (PLC) minus actual metered load is equal to the amount of demand side capacity sold in the capacity market (ICAP). If a demand resource location was already at a reduced load level when PJM called a PAI, the demand resource would be deemed to have performed at a level equal to the PLC minus the metered load even though it took no action. If the load at a demand resource location actually increased above the PLC when called to reduce its demand, that increase would be set to zero and ignored. If the load at a demand resource location increased when called to reduce but remained below the PLC, the resources would be credited with a reduction from the PLC to that increased MWh level. The standard reporting of demand side response is therefore misleading because it includes loads that were already

156 The PJM proposal from the SODRSTF weakened the proposal but was approved at the October 25, 2018 Members Committee meeting and PJM filed Tariff changes on December 7, 2018. See "Peak Shaving Adjustment Proposal," Docket No. ER19-511-000 (December 7, 2018).

157 577 U.S. 260 (2016).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

lower for any reason as a response, because it credits increases in load as a response, and because it ignores and zeros out increases in load above the PLC. That is exactly what happened during Elliott. In addition, PRD is not required to respond if the LMP is less than the PRD strike price. This flawed rule meant that PRD did not fully respond during Winter Storm Elliott because PRD offered at the maximum price of $1,849 per MWh.

Overview: Section 7, Net Revenue

Net Revenue

- Energy market net revenues are significantly affected by energy prices and fuel prices. Energy prices, gas prices and coal prices increased in the first nine months of 2026 compared to the first nine months of 2025. The net effects were that in the first nine months of 2026, average energy market theoretical net revenues increased by 105 percent for a new combustion turbine (CT), increased by 76 percent for a new combined cycle (CC), increased by 119 percent for a new coal plant (CP), increased by 38 percent for a new nuclear plant, increased by 313 percent for a new diesel (DS), increased by 36 percent for a new onshore wind installation, increased by 41 percent for a new offshore wind installation and increased by 21 percent for a new solar installation.
- The price of natural gas and coal increased in the first nine months of 2026. The marginal costs of a new CT and CC were greater than the marginal costs of a new CP in January and February, and lower in March through September 2026.
- In the first nine months of 2026, spark spreads, dark spreads and quark spreads and the volatility of spark, dark and quark spreads in BGE, COMED, PSEG and Western Hub increased compared to the first nine months of 2025.
- Of the 16 PJM nuclear plants analyzed, all are expected to cover their avoidable costs from energy and capacity market revenues in 2026, 2027 and 2028, without any subsidies.

Section 7 Recommendations

- The MMU recommends that the net revenue calculation used by PJM to calculate the net Cost of New Entry (CONE) and net ACR be based on a forward looking calculation of expected energy and ancillary services net revenues using historical revenues that are scaled based on forward prices for energy and fuel. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)

Section 7 Conclusion

Wholesale electric power markets are affected by externally imposed reliability requirements. A regulatory authority external to the market makes a determination as to the acceptable level of reliability which is enforced through a requirement to maintain a target level of installed or unforced capacity. The requirement to maintain a target level of installed capacity can be enforced via a variety of mechanisms, including government construction of generation, full requirement contracts with developers to construct and operate generation, state utility commission mandates to construct capacity, or capacity markets of various types. Regardless of the enforcement mechanism, the exogenous requirement to construct capacity in excess of what is constructed in response to energy market signals alone has an impact on energy markets. The reliability requirement results in maintaining a level of capacity in excess of the level that would result from the operation of an energy market alone. The result of that additional capacity is to reduce the level and volatility of energy market prices and to reduce the duration of high energy market prices. This, in turn, reduces net revenue to generation owners which reduces the incentive to invest. The exact level of both aggregate and locational excess capacity is a function of the calculation methods used by RTOs and ISOs. A basic purpose of the capacity market is to allow all cleared capacity resources the opportunity to cover their net avoidable costs on an annual basis to ensure the economic sustainability of the reliable energy market. PJM's recent change to the definition of the VRR curve in the capacity market weakens the connection between the energy and capacity markets by discounting the net revenue offset, overstating net CONE and creating an

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

arbitrary floor price and, as a result, undermines an important part of the fundamental PJM market design.[158]

PJM's introduction of a flawed form of ELCC for defining available unforced capacity has made the definition of reliability less clear. The ELCC derate factors are volatile and subject to changes for reasons that are not clear to generation owners or other market participants. There are significant issues with PJM's implementation of its approach to ELCC that result, among other things, in the undervaluing of gas fired generation capacity and overvaluing DR and battery storage.

Overview: Section 8, Environmental and Renewables

Federal Environmental Regulation

- **MATS.** The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency's (EPA) Mercury and Air Toxics Standards rule (MATS) applies the Clean Air Act (CAA) maximum achievable control technology (MACT) requirement to new or modified sources of emissions of mercury and arsenic, acid gas, nickel, selenium and cyanide.[159] On February 19, 2026, the EPA finalized repeal of the core changes of the 2024 amendments to the rule, including the revised filterable particulate matter (fPM) emission standard, restoring the 0.030 lbs/MMBtu standard that became effective in 2012, and eliminating the requirement to use PM Continuous Emissions Monitoring Systems (CEMS).[160]
- **Air Quality Standards (NO_X and SO_2 Emissions).** The CAA requires each state to attain and maintain compliance with fine particulate matter (PM) and ozone national ambient air quality standards (NAAQS). The CAA also requires that each state prohibit emissions that significantly interfere with the ability of another state to meet NAAQS.[161] (Transport Rule) On March 15, 2021, the EPA finalized decreases to allowable emissions under the Cross-State Air Pollution Rule (CSAPR) and the 2008 ozone NAAQS for 10 PJM states.[162] On February 28, 2022, the EPA issued a federal implementation plan for implementation of CSAPR (also known as the Good Neighbor Plan),[163] which applies when no state implementation plan has been approved. On June 27, 2024, the Supreme Court of the United States granted a stay of the federal implementation plan pending judicial review.[164] The effect of the stay is to eliminate the ozone season NO_X emissions budgets for electric generating units in the PJM states. Unless and until the stay is lifted, no federal implementation plan is effective in PJM states and the state emissions budgets are not effective. On January 27, 2026, the EPA proposed approving state implementation plan submissions from eight states, including PJM states Kentucky and Tennessee, for the 2015 ozone NAAQS.[165] Upon becoming final, these states' interstate transport obligations would be resolved without the federal Good Neighbor Plan requirements.
- **NSR/NSPS.** The CAA's NSR program is a preconstruction permitting program that requires certain stationary sources of air pollution to obtain permits prior to beginning construction. Parts C and D of Title I of the CAA provide for New Source Review (NSR) in order to prevent new projects and projects receiving major modifications from increasing emissions in areas currently meeting NAAQS or from inhibiting progress in areas that do not.[166] NSR requires permits before construction commences. NSR review applies a two part analysis to projects at facilities such as power plants, some of which involve multiple units and combinations of new and existing units.[167]

  New Source Performance Standards (NSPS) set uniform, technology-based emission limits for specific source categories nationwide, pursuant to Section 111 of the CAA. Numeric emission limits based on the Best System of Emission Reduction (BSER). On January 9, 2026, the EPA finalized amendments to NSPS for stationary combustion turbines and stationary

158 See Protest of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM, Docket No. ER26-455-000 (December 8, 2025); 194 FERC ¶ 61,049 (2026).
159 See *National Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants From Coal and Oil-Fired Electric Utility Steam Generating Units and Standards of Performance for Fossil Fuel Fired Electric Utility, Industrial-Commercial-Institutional, and Small Industrial-Commercial-Institutional Steam Generating Units*, EPA Docket No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2009-0234, 77 Fed. Reg. 9304 (Feb. 16, 2012).
160 See *National Emission Standards for Hazardous Air Pollutants: Coal- and Oil-Fired Electric Utility Steam Generating Units: Final Repeal*, EPA-HQ-OAR-2018-0794; FRL-6716.4-02-OAR, 91 Fed. Reg. 9088 (February 24, 2026).
161 CAA § 110(a)(2)(D)(i)(I).
162 *Revised Cross-State Air Pollution Rule Update for the 2008 Ozone NAAQS*, Docket No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2020-0272; FRL-10013-42-OAR, 85 Fed. Reg. 23054 (Apr. 30, 2021).
163 See *Federal Implementation Plan Addressing Regional Ozone Transport for the 2015 Ozone National Ambient Air Quality Standard*, Docket No. EPA-HQ-OAR-2021-0668; FRL 8670-01-OAR, 87 Fed. Reg. 20036 (April 6, 2022).
164 Ohio v. EPA, Slip Op. No. 23A349. (S. Ct. June 27, 2024); Utah v. EPA, D.C. Cir. Case No. Case No. 23-1157, et al.
165 See *Interstate Transport Plan Review for the 2015 Ozone NAAQS*, EPA-HQ-OAR-2025-0192; FRL-12716-01-OAR, 91 Fed. Reg. 4026 (January 30, 2026).
166 42 U.S.C § 7470 et seq.
167 40 CFR § 52.21.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

gas turbines establishing subcategories for new, modified, or reconstructed stationary combustion turbines based on size, rates of utilization, design efficiency, and fuel type. The EPA determined that combustion controls are BSER for NOX emissions for most new, modified, or reconstructed stationary combustion turbines. For one subcategory, new large turbines with high capacity factors, the BSER for NOX is combustion controls with the addition of selective catalytic reduction (SCR).

- **RICE.** Stationary reciprocating internal combustion engines (RICE) are electrical generation facilities like diesel engines typically used for backup, emergency or supplemental power. RICE must be tested annually.[168] Environmental regulations allow stationary emergency RICE that do not meet the emissions limits and are participating in demand response programs to operate for up to 100 hours per calendar year when providing emergency demand response when there is a PJM declared NERC Energy Emergency Alert Level 2 or there are five percent voltage/frequency deviations.

  PJM should but does not prevent stationary emergency RICE that cannot meet its capacity market obligations as a result of EPA emissions standards from participating in PJM markets as DR. Some stationary emergency RICE that cannot meet its capacity market obligations as a result of emissions standards are now included in DR portfolios. Stationary emergency RICE should be prohibited from participation as DR either when registered individually or as part of a portfolio if it cannot meet its capacity market obligations as a result of emissions standards.

- **Greenhouse Gas Emissions.** The EPA has for years regulated CO_2 as a pollutant using CAA provisions that apply to pollutants not subject to NAAQS.[169] [170] On February 12, 2026, the EPA rescinded the 2009 finding that greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions (e.g., CO_2, methane) endanger public health and welfare, removing the legal foundation for the EPA GHG regulation.[171] The EPA concluded it lacks statutory authority under CAA Section 202(a) to regulate GHGs for climate change purposes (citing West Virginia v. EPA, Loper Bright, and arguments about "major questions").[172]

- **Cooling Water Intakes.** An EPA rule implementing Section 316(b) of the Clean Water Act (CWA) requires that cooling water intake structures reflect the best technology available for minimizing adverse environmental impacts.[173]

- **Waters of the United States.** On November 17, 2025, the EPA and the Army Corps of Engineers proposed a rule revising the definition of Waters of the United States in the CWA to fully implement *Sackett v. EPA*'s narrowed requirement that wetlands have a "continuous surface connection" to relatively permanent waters in to be jurisdictional.[174]

- **Effluents.** Under the CWA, the EPA regulates (National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES)) discharges from and intakes to power plants, including water cooling systems at steam electric power generating stations. Since 2015, the EPA has been strengthening certain discharge limits applicable to steam generating units, and some plant owners have already indicated an intent to close certain generating units as a result. In May 2024, the EPA finalized a rule strengthening regulation of effluent discharges.[175] On December 23, 2025, EPA extended the deadlines promulgated in the 2024 rule.[176]

- **Coal Ash.** The EPA administers the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA), which governs the disposal of solid and hazardous waste.[177] The EPA has adopted significant changes to the implementing regulations that will require closing noncompliant impoundments, and, as a result,

168 See 40 CFR § 63.6640(f).

169 See CAA § 111.

170 On April 2, 2007, the U.S. Supreme Court overruled the EPA's determination that it was not authorized to regulate greenhouse gas emissions under the CAA and remanded the matter to the EPA to determine whether greenhouse gases endanger public health and welfare. Massachusetts v. EPA, 549 U.S. 497. On December 7, 2009, the EPA determined that greenhouse gases, including carbon dioxide, methane, nitrous oxide, hydrofluorocarbons, perfluorocarbons, and sulfur hexafluoride, endanger public health and welfare. See *Endangerment and Cause or Contribute Findings for Greenhouse Gases Under Section 202(a) of the Clean Air Act*, 74 Fed. Reg. 66496, 66497 (Dec. 15, 2009). In a decision dated June 26, 2012, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the D.C. Circuit upheld the endangerment finding, rejecting challenges brought by industry groups and a number of states. Coalition for Responsible Regulation, Inc., et al. v. EPA, No 09-1322.

171 See *Rescission of the Greenhouse Gas Endangerment Finding and Motor Vehicle Greenhouse Gas Emission Standards under the Clean Air Act*, EPA-HQ-OAR-2025-0194; FRL-12715-02- OAR, 91 Fed. Reg. 7686 (February 18, 2026).

172 See *id.* at 7702-7710.

173 See EPA, *National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System—Final Regulations to Establish Requirements for Cooling Water Intake Structures at Existing Facilities and Amend Requirements at Phase I Facilities*, EPA-HQ-OW-2008-0667, 79 Fed. Reg. 48300 (August 15, 2014).

174 See Sackett v. EPA, 598 U.S. 651 (2023); *Updated Definition of "Waters of the United States,"* EPA-HQ-OW-2025-0322; FRL 11132.1-01- OW, 90 Fed. Reg. 52498 (November 20, 2025).

175 See *Supplemental Effluent Limitations Guidelines and Standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating Point Source Category*, Final Rule, EPA Docket No. EPA-HQ-OW-2009-0819; FRL-8794-01- OW, 89 Fed. Reg. 40199 (May 9, 2024).

176 See *Effluent Limitations Guidelines and Standards for the Steam Electric Power Generating Point Source Category—Deadline Extensions*, EPA-HQ-OW-2009-0819, 90 Fed. Reg. 61328 (December 31, 2025).

177 42 U.S.C. §§ 6901 *et seq.*

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

the host power plant. The EPA is implementing a process for extensions to as late as October 17, 2028. The EPA is reviewing applications received from PJM plant owners for extensions of the deadline for compliance with the revised Coal Combustion Residuals Rule.

State Environmental Regulation

- **Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative (RGGI).** The Regional Greenhouse Gas Initiative (RGGI) is a CO_2 emissions cap and trade agreement among Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, Vermont and Virginia (as of July 1, 2026) that applies to power generation facilities. The most recent RGGI auction, held on September 9, 2026, cleared at $37.65 per short ton, or $41.50 per metric tonne.
- **Illinois Climate and Equitable Jobs Act (CEJA).** On September 16, 2021, the Climate and Equitable Jobs Act (CEJA) became effective. CEJA created an expanded nuclear subsidy program. CEJA established emissions caps for investor owned, gas-fired units with three years of operating history, effective October 1, 2021, on a rolling 12 month basis. More than 10,000 MW of capacity are currently affected. The CEJA operating hour limits have resulted in significant opportunity cost adders to cost-based energy market offers for affected units. CEJA mandated that all public GHG emitting fossil fuel plants "permanently reduce all CO_2e and co-pollutant emissions to zero" by the end of 2045.[178] CEJA included more specific dates for closure depending on public versus private ownership, NO_x and SO_2 emission rates, commercial operation date, heat rate and location relative to environmental justice communities.
- **Carbon Price.** If the price of carbon were $50.00 per metric tonne, short run marginal costs would have increased by $24.45 per MWh or 52.3 percent for a new combustion turbine (CT) unit, $16.85 per MWh or 44.8 percent for a new combined cycle (CC) unit and $43.12 per MWh or 90.4 percent for a new coal plant (CP).
- **Offshore Wind.** New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia have taken significant steps to promote offshore wind. New Jersey and Maryland enacted legislation for offshore wind renewable energy credits (ORECs) in 2010.[179] On January 20, 2025, the Trump Administration issued a Presidential Memorandum withdrawing "from disposition for wind energy leasing all areas within the Offshore Continental Shelf."[180] The withdrawal effectively put on hold indefinitely the offshore wind projects in New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia. On May 5, 2025, the Attorneys General of New Jersey and Maryland, along with the 16 other states, filed suit against the withdrawal of offshore leasing.[181] On January 16, 2026, a federal judge temporarily lifted the Trump administration suspension of Dominion's Coastal Virginia Offshore Wind (CVOW) project.[182]

State Renewable Portfolio Standards

- **RPS.** In PJM, ten of 14 jurisdictions have enacted legislation requiring that a defined percentage of retail suppliers' load be served by renewable resources, for which definitions vary. These are typically known as renewable portfolio standards, or RPS. As of June 30, 2026, Delaware, Illinois, Maryland, Michigan, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia and Washington, DC have renewable portfolio standards. Indiana has a voluntary renewable portfolio standard. Kentucky, Tennessee and West Virginia do not have renewable portfolio standards.
- **RPS Cost.** The cost of complying with RPS, as reported by the states, is $17.8 billion over the 11 year period from 2014 through 2024, an average annual RPS compliance cost of $1.6 billion. The compliance cost for 2024, the most recent year with almost complete data, was $3.2 billion.[183]

178 Climate and Equitable Jobs Act, P.A. 102-0662 § 9.15 (g)-(k).

179 See Offshore Wind Economic Development Act of 2010, P.L. 2010, c. 57, as amended, N.J.S.A. 48:3-87 to -87.2.

180 *Temporary Withdrawal of all Areas on the Outer Continental Shelf from Offshore Wind Leasing and Review of the Federal Government's Leasing and Permitting Practices for Wind Projects*, Presidential Memorandum (January 20, 2025) <*https://www.whitehouse.gov/presidential-actions/2025/01/temporary-withdrawal-of-all-areas-on-the-outer-continental-shelf-from-offshore-wind-leasing-and-review-of-the-federal-governments-leasing-and-permitting-practices-for-wind-projects/*>.

181 State of New York v. Trump, Case No. 1:25-cv-11221 (Dist. of Mass. May 5, 2025).

182 See Virginia Electric and Power Company d/b/a Dominion Energy Virginia, et al. v. United States Department of the Interior, et al., (E.D. Va. No. 2:25-cv-00830) (granting a preliminary injunction, staying a December 22, 2025, Bureau of Ocean Energy Management stop-work order and allowing construction on the CVOW project to resume while the case proceeds).

183 The 2024 compliance cost value for PJM states does not include Delaware, Michigan or North Carolina. Based on past data these states generally account for approximately 2.0 percent of the total RPS compliance cost of PJM states.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Emissions Controls in PJM Markets

- **Regulations.** Environmental regulations affect decisions about emission control investments in existing units, investment in new units and decisions to retire units. As a result of environmental regulations and agreements to limit emissions, many PJM units burning fossil fuels have installed emission control technology.
- **Emissions Controls.** In PJM, as of September 30, 2026, 98.0 percent of coal steam MW had some type of flue-gas desulfurization (FGD) technology to reduce SO_2 emissions, 99.8 percent of coal steam MW had some type of particulate matter (PM) control, and 99.7 percent of coal steam MW had NO_x emission control technology. All coal steam units in PJM are compliant with the state and federal emissions limits established by MATS.

Renewable Generation

- **Renewable Generation.** Wind and solar generation was 7.0 percent of total generation in PJM in the first nine months of 2026. RPS Tier I generation was 8.3 percent of total generation in PJM and RPS Tier II generation was 2.0 percent of total generation in PJM in the first nine months of 2026. Only Tier I generation is defined to be renewable but Tier I includes some carbon emitting generation.
- PJM states with RPS rely heavily on imports and generation from behind the meter resources for RPS compliance. In the first nine months of 2026, Tier I generation from PJM generators met only 46.9 percent of the Tier I RPS requirements.

Section 8 Recommendations

- The MMU recommends that renewable energy credit markets based on state renewable portfolio standards be brought into PJM markets as they are an increasingly important component of the wholesale energy market. The MMU recommends that there be a single PJM operated forward market for RECs, for a single product based on a common set of state definitions of renewable technologies, with a single clearing price, trued up to real-time delivery. (Priority: High. First reported 2010. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that jurisdictions with a renewable portfolio standard make the price and quantity data on supply and demand more transparent. (Priority: Low. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the Commission reconsider its disclaimer of jurisdiction over RECs markets because, given market changes since that decision, it is clear that RECs materially affect jurisdictional rates. (Priority: Low. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM provide a full analysis of the impact of carbon pricing on PJM generating units and carbon pricing revenues to the PJM states in order to permit the states to consider a potential agreement on the development of a multistate framework for carbon pricing and the distribution of carbon revenues. (Priority: High. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that load and generation located at separate nodes be treated as separate resources in order to ensure that load and generation face consistent incentives throughout the markets. (Priority: High. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that stationary emergency RICE be prohibited from participation as DR either when registered individually or as part of a portfolio if it cannot meet the capacity market requirements to be DR as a result of emissions standards that impose environmental run hour limitations. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)

Section 8 Conclusion

Environmental requirements and renewable energy mandates at both the federal and state levels have a significant impact on the cost of energy and capacity in PJM markets.

Environmental requirements and initiatives at both the federal and state levels, and state renewable energy mandates and associated subsidies have resulted in the construction of substantial amounts of renewable capacity in the PJM footprint, especially wind and solar resources, and the retirement of emitting resources. Renewable energy credit (REC) markets created by state programs, federal subsidies, and federal tax credits have significant impacts

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

on PJM wholesale markets. However, state renewables programs in PJM are not coordinated with one another, are generally not consistent with the PJM market design or PJM prices, have widely differing objectives, including supporting some emitting resources, have widely differing implied prices of carbon and are not transparent on pricing and quantities. The effectiveness of state renewables programs would be enhanced if they were coordinated with one another and with PJM markets, and if they increased transparency. States could evaluate the impacts of a range of carbon prices if PJM would provide a full analysis of the impact of carbon pricing on PJM generating units and carbon pricing revenues to the PJM states in order to permit the states to consider a potential agreement on the development of a multistate framework for carbon pricing and the distribution of carbon revenues. A single carbon price across PJM, established by the states, would be the most efficient way to reduce carbon output, if that is the goal. These are state decisions.

In the absence of a PJM market carbon price, a single PJM market for RECs would contribute significantly to market efficiency and to the procurement of renewable resources in a least cost manner. Ideally, there would be a single PJM operated forward market for RECs, for a single product based on a common set of state definitions of renewable technologies, with a single clearing price, trued up to real-time delivery. States would continue to have the option to create separate RECs for additional products that did not fit the product definition, e.g. waste coal, trash incinerators, or black liquor. This is a state decision.

RECs are an important mechanism used by PJM states to implement environmental policy. RECs clearly affect prices in the PJM wholesale power market. Some resources are not economic except for the ability to purchase or sell RECs. RECs provide out of market payments to qualifying renewable resources, primarily wind and solar. The credits provide an incentive to make negative energy offers and more generally provide an incentive to enter the market, to remain in the market and to operate whenever possible. These subsidies affect the offer behavior and the operational behavior of these resources in PJM markets and in some cases the existence of these resources and thus the market prices and the mix of clearing resources.

RECs markets are, as an economic fact, integrated with PJM markets including energy and capacity markets, but are not formally recognized as part of PJM markets. If elected by the relevant states, it would be preferable to have a single, transparent market for RECs operated by the PJM RTO on behalf of the states that would meet the standards and requirements of all states in the PJM footprint. This would provide better information for market participants about supply and demand and prices and contribute to a more efficient and competitive market and to better price formation. This could also facilitate entry by qualifying renewable resources by reducing the risks associated with lack of transparent market data.

Existing REC markets are not consistently or adequately transparent. Data on REC prices, clearing quantities and markets are not publicly available for all PJM states. The economic logic of RPS programs and the associated REC and SREC prices are not always clear. The price of carbon implied by REC prices ranges from $8.41 per tonne in Ohio to $72.36 per tonne in Virginia. The price of carbon implied by SREC prices ranges from $64.51 per tonne in Pennsylvania to $829.71 per tonne in Washington, DC. The effective prices for carbon compare to the average RGGI auction clearing price of $35.78 per tonne in the first nine month of 2026 and to the social cost of carbon which is estimated in the range of $50 per tonne.[184] [185] The impact on the cost of generation from a new combined cycle unit of a $50 per tonne carbon price would be $16.85 per MWh.[186] The impact of an $800 per tonne carbon price would be $269.59 per MWh. This wide range of implied carbon prices is not consistent with an efficient, competitive, least cost approach to the reduction of carbon emissions.

184 "Technical Update of the Social Cost of Carbon for Regulatory Impact Analysis – Under Executive Order 12899," Interagency Working Group on the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases, United States Government, (Aug. 2016), <*https://www.epa.gov/sites/default/files/2016-12/documents/sc_co2_tsd_august_2016.pdf*>.

185 A recent update by the EPA estimates the social cost of carbon emissions for 2030 to be between $140 and $380 per metric ton (2020 dollars). See Table ES.1 in Report on the Social Cost of Greenhouse Gases, U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (November 2023) "Supplementary Material for the Regulatory Impact Analysis for the Final Rulemaking, "Standards of Performance for New, Reconstructed, and Modified Sources and Emissions Guidelines for Existing Sources: Oil and Natural Gas Sector Climate Review"<*https://www.epa.gov/system/files/documents/2023-12/epa_scghg_2023_report_final.pdf*>. Continued use of the calculation of social cost of carbon by EPA is under review, now pending, <*https://www.epa.gov/newsreleases/epa-announces-action-address-costly-obama-biden-climate-measurements-social-cost*>.

186 The cost impact calculation assumes a heat rate of 6.296 MMBtu per MWh and a carbon emissions rate of 52.91 kg per MMBtu. The $800 per tonne carbon price represents the approximate upper end of the carbon prices implied by the 2026 REC and SREC prices in the PJM jurisdictions with RPS. Additional cost impacts are provided in **Error! Reference source not found.**.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

In addition, even the explicit environmental goals of RPS programs are not clear. While RPS is frequently considered to target carbon emissions, Tier 1 resources include some carbon emitting generation and Tier 2 resources include additional carbon emitting generation.

PJM markets provide a flexible mechanism for incorporating the costs of environmental controls and meeting environmental requirements in a cost effective manner. Costs for environmental controls are part of offers for capacity resources in the PJM Capacity Market. The costs of emissions credits are included in energy offers. PJM markets also provide a flexible mechanism that incorporates renewable resources and the impacts of renewable energy credit markets, and ensures that renewable resources have access to a broad market. PJM markets provide efficient price signals that permit valuation of resources with very different characteristics when they provide the same product.

If the states chose this policy option, PJM markets could also provide a flexible mechanism to limit carbon output, for example by incorporating a consistent carbon price in unit offers which would be reflected in PJM's economic dispatch. If there is a social decision to limit carbon output, a consistent carbon price would be the most efficient way to implement that decision. The states in PJM could agree, if they decided it was in their interests, with the appropriate information, on a carbon price and on how to allocate the revenues from a carbon price that would make all states better off. A mechanism like RGGI leaves all decision making with the states. The carbon price would not be FERC jurisdictional or subject to PJM decisions. The MMU continues to recommend that PJM provide a full analysis of the impact of carbon pricing on PJM generating units and carbon pricing revenues to the PJM states in order to permit the states to consider a potential agreement on the development of a multistate framework for carbon pricing and the distribution of carbon revenues. The results of the analysis would include the impact on the dispatch of every unit, the impact on energy prices and the carbon pricing revenues that would flow to each state.

For example, states receiving high levels of revenue could shift revenue to states disproportionately hurt by a carbon price if they believed that all states would be better off as a result. A carbon price would also be an alternative to specific subsidies to individual nuclear power plants and to the current wide range of implied carbon prices embedded in RPS programs and instead provide a market signal to which any resource could respond. The imposition of specific and prescriptive environmental dispatch rules would, in contrast, pose a threat to economic dispatch and efficient markets and create very difficult market power monitoring and mitigation issues. The provision of subsidies to individual units creates a discriminatory regime that is not consistent with competition. The use of inconsistent implied carbon prices by state is also inconsistent with an efficient market and inconsistent with the least cost approach to meeting state environmental goals.

The annual average cost of complying with RPS over the 11 year period from 2014 through 2024 for the ten jurisdictions that had RPS was $1.6 billion, or a total of $17.8 billion over 11 years. The RPS compliance cost for 2024, the most recent year for which there is almost complete data, was $3.2 billion.[187] RPS costs are payments by customers to the sellers of qualifying resources. The revenues from carbon pricing flow to the states.

If all the PJM states participated in a regional carbon market, the estimated revenue returned to the states/customers from selling carbon allowances would be approximately $13.4 billion per year if the carbon price were $37.65 per short ton and emissions levels were five percent below 2025 emission levels. If all the PJM states participated in a regional carbon market, the estimated revenue returned to the states/customers from selling carbon allowances would be approximately $17.8 billion if the carbon price were $50 per short ton and emission levels were five percent below 2025 levels. If only the current RPS states participated in a regional carbon market, the estimated revenue returned to the states/customers from selling carbon allowances at $37.65 per short ton would be about $9.0 billion. The costs of a carbon price are the impact on energy market prices, net of the revenue returned to states/customers.

187 The 2024 compliance cost value for PJM states does not include Delaware, Michigan or North Carolina. Based on past data these states generally account for approximately 2.0 percent of the total RPS compliance cost of PJM states.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Overview: Section 9, Interchange Transactions

Interchange Transaction Activity

- **Aggregate Imports and Exports in the Real-Time Energy Market.** In the first nine months of 2026, PJM was a monthly net exporter of energy in the real-time energy market in all months.[188] In the first nine months of 2026, the real-time net interchange was -22,290.7 GWh. The real-time net interchange in the first nine months of 2025 was -29,800.7 GWh.
- **Aggregate Imports and Exports in the Day-Ahead Energy Market.** In the first nine months of 2026, PJM was a monthly net exporter of energy in the day-ahead energy market in all months. In the first nine months of 2026, the total day-ahead net interchange was -21,420.3 GWh. The day-ahead net interchange in the first nine months of 2025 was -26,230.6 GWh.
- **Aggregate Imports and Exports in the Day-Ahead and the Real-Time Energy Market.** In the first nine months of 2026, gross imports in the day-ahead energy market were 53.0 percent of gross imports in the real-time energy market (62.0 percent in the first nine months of 2025). In the first nine months of 2026, gross exports in the day-ahead energy market were 78.9 percent of the gross exports in the real-time energy market (80.4 percent in the first nine months of 2025).
- **Interface Imports and Exports in the Real-Time Energy Market.** In the first nine months of 2026, there were net scheduled exports at 14 of PJM's 19 interfaces in the real-time energy market.
- **Interface Pricing Point Imports and Exports in the Real-Time Energy Market.** In the first nine months of 2026, there were net scheduled exports at five of PJM's seven interface pricing points eligible for real-time transactions in the real-time energy market.
- **Interface Imports and Exports in the Day-Ahead Energy Market.** In the first nine months of 2026, there were net scheduled exports at 15 of PJM's 19 interfaces in the day-ahead energy market.
- **Interface Pricing Point Imports and Exports in the Day-Ahead Energy Market.** In the first nine months of 2026, there were net scheduled exports at five of PJM's seven interface pricing points eligible for day-ahead transactions in the day-ahead energy market.
- **Up To Congestion Interface Pricing Point Imports and Exports in the Day-Ahead Energy Market.** In the first nine months of 2026, up to congestion transactions were net exports at five of PJM's seven interface pricing points eligible for day-ahead transactions in the day-ahead energy market.
- **Inadvertent Interchange.** In the first nine months of 2026, net scheduled interchange was -22,290.7 GWh and net actual interchange was -22,457.0 GWh, a difference of 166.3 GWh. In the first nine months of 2025, the difference was 208.4 GWh. This difference is inadvertent interchange.
- **Loop Flows.** In the first nine months of 2026, the Northern Indiana Public Service (NIPS) Interface had the largest loop flows of any interface with -541.1 GWh of net scheduled interchange and -9,970.0 GWh of net actual interchange, a difference of 9,428.9 GWh. In the first nine months of 2026, the SOUTH interface pricing point had the largest loop flows of any interface pricing point with 3,684.4 GWh of net scheduled interchange and 12,688.9 GWh of net actual interchange, a difference of 9,004.5 GWh.

Interactions with Bordering Areas

PJM Interface Pricing with Organized Markets

- **PJM and MISO Interface Prices.** In the first nine months of 2026, the direction of the hourly flow was consistent with the real-time hourly price differences between the PJM/MISO Interface and the MISO/PJM Interface in 52.5 percent of the hours.
- **PJM and New York ISO Interface Prices.** In the first nine months of 2026, the direction of the hourly flow was consistent with the real-time hourly price differences between the PJM/NYIS Interface and the NYISO/PJM proxy bus in 62.1 percent of the hours.
- **Neptune Underwater Transmission Line to Long Island, New York.** In the first nine months of 2026, the hourly flow (PJM to NYISO) was consistent

188 Calculated values shown in Section 9, "Interchange Transactions," are based on unrounded, underlying data and may differ from calculations based on the rounded values in the tables.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

with the real-time hourly price differences between the PJM Neptune Interface and the NYISO Neptune bus in 83.9 percent of the hours.

- **Linden Variable Frequency Transformer (VFT) Facility.** In the first nine months of 2026, the hourly flow (PJM to NYISO) was consistent with the real-time hourly price differences between the PJM Linden Interface and the NYISO Linden bus in 79.0 percent of the hours.
- **Hudson DC Line.** In the first nine months of 2026, the hourly flow (PJM to NYISO) was consistent with the real-time hourly price differences between the PJM Hudson Interface and the NYISO Hudson bus in 78.4 percent of the hours.

Interchange Transaction Issues

- **PJM Transmission Loading Relief Procedures (TLRs).** PJM issued 11 TLRs of level 3a or higher in the first nine months of 2026, and two such TLRs in the first nine months of 2025.
- **Up To Congestion.** The average number of up to congestion bids submitted in the day-ahead energy market increased by 8.9 percent, from 48,979 bids per day in the first nine months of 2025 to 53,334 bids per day in the first nine months of 2026. The average cleared volume of up to congestion bids submitted in the day-ahead energy market decreased by 23.2 percent, from 237,417 MWh per day in the first nine months of 2025, to 182,290 MWh per day in the first nine months of 2026.

Section 9 Recommendations

- The MMU recommends that PJM implement rules to prevent sham scheduling. The MMU recommends that PJM apply after the fact market settlement adjustments to identified sham scheduling segments to ensure that market participants cannot benefit from sham scheduling. (Priority: High. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM implement a validation method for submitted transactions that would prohibit market participants from breaking transactions into smaller segments to defeat the interface pricing rule by concealing the true source or sink of the transaction. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM implement a validation method for submitted transactions that would require market participants to submit transactions on paths that reflect the expected actual power flow in order to reduce unscheduled loop flows. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that transactions sourcing in the Western Interconnection be priced at either the MISO interface pricing point or the SOUTH interface pricing point based on the locational price impact of flows between the DC tie line point of connection with the Eastern Interconnection and PJM. (Priority: High. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM eliminate the IMO interface pricing point, and assign the transactions that originate or sink in the IESO balancing authority to the MISO interface pricing point. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM review the mappings of external balancing authorities to individual interface pricing points to reflect changes to the impact of the external power source on PJM tie lines as a result of system topology changes. The MMU recommends that this review occur at least annually. (Priority: Low. First reported 2009. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that, in order to permit a complete analysis of loop flow, FERC and NERC ensure that the identified data are made available to market monitors as well as other industry entities determined appropriate by FERC. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2003. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM explore an interchange optimization solution with its neighboring balancing authorities that would remove the need for market participants to schedule physical transactions across seams. Such a solution would include an optimized, but limited, joint dispatch approach that uses supply curves and treats seams between balancing authorities as constraints, similar to other constraints within an LMP market. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- The MMU recommends that PJM permit unlimited spot market imports as well as unlimited nonfirm point to point willing to pay congestion imports and exports at all PJM interfaces in order to improve the efficiency of the market. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the emergency interchange cap be replaced with a market based solution. (Priority: Low. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the submission deadline for real-time dispatchable transactions be modified from 1800 on the day prior, to three hours prior to the requested start time, and that the minimum duration be modified from one hour to 15 minutes. These changes would give PJM a more flexible product that could be used to meet load in the most economic manner. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2014. Status: Partially adopted, 2015.)
- The MMU recommends eliminating the mechanism that defines FFE and M2M payments. These mechanisms are not consistent with markets and are not needed for efficient interface pricing. The MMU recommends that PJM file with the Commission to eliminate the FFE calculation and M2M payment of the PJM and MISO joint operating agreement. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2024. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends clear, explicit and detailed rules that define the conditions under which PJM will and will not recall energy from PJM capacity resources and prohibit new energy exports from PJM capacity resources. The MMU recommends that those rules define the conditions under which PJM will purchase emergency energy while at the same time not recalling energy exports from PJM capacity resources. The MMU recommends clear rules governing when PJM may recall capacity backed exports. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2010. Status: Partially adopted.)

Section 9 Conclusion

Transactions between PJM and multiple balancing authorities in the Eastern Interconnection are part of a single energy market. While some of these balancing authorities are termed market areas and some are termed nonmarket areas, all electricity transactions are part of a single energy market. Nonetheless, there are significant differences between market and nonmarket areas. Market areas, like PJM, include essential features of an energy market including locational marginal pricing, financial congestion offsets (FTRs and ARRs in PJM) and transparent, least cost, security constrained economic dispatch for all available generation. Nonmarket areas do not include these features. Pricing in the market areas is transparent and pricing in the nonmarket areas is not transparent.

The MMU's recommendations related to transactions with external balancing authorities all share the goal of improving the economic efficiency of interchange transactions. The standard of comparison is an LMP market. In an LMP market, redispatch based on LMP and competitive generator offers results in an efficient dispatch and efficient prices. The goal of designing interface transaction rules should be to match the outcomes that would exist in an LMP market across the interfaces.

It is not appropriate to have special pricing agreements between PJM and any external entity. The same market pricing should apply to all transactions. External entities wishing to receive the benefits of the PJM LMP market should join PJM.

In 2020, PJM terminated a number of interface pricing points, consistent with longstanding MMU recommendations. Following the termination of the Northwest pricing point on October 1, 2020, PJM failed to correctly map the pricing points to transactions that had been mapped to the Northwest pricing point to pricing points that are consistent with electrical impacts on the PJM system. The MMU recommends that transactions sourcing in the Western Interconnection be priced at either the MISO interface pricing point or the SOUTH interface pricing point based on the electrical impact of flows between the DC tie line point of connection with the Eastern Interconnection and PJM. The MMU continues to recommend the termination of the Ontario interface pricing point. The Ontario interface pricing point is noncontiguous to the PJM footprint that creates opportunities for market participants to engage in sham scheduling activities.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Overview: Section 10, Ancillary Services

Primary Reserve

Primary reserves consist of both synchronized and nonsynchronized reserves that can provide energy within 10 minutes and sustain that output for at least 30 minutes during a contingency event. PJM made several changes to the primary reserve market, effective October 1, 2022. These included a must offer requirement and correction of misspecified cost-based offers. By removing opportunities for physical and economic withholding, the changes resulted in clearing increased quantities of available synchronized reserves at competitive prices. Starting in May 2023, to compensate for poor unit specific resource performance, PJM unilaterally increased the synchronized reserve reliability requirement, which in turn increased the primary reserve reliability requirement. That increase was not justified when implemented, as current data demonstrates and the increase should be removed.

Market Structure

- **Supply.** Primary reserve is provided by both synchronized reserve (generation or demand response currently synchronized to the grid and available within 10 minutes) and nonsynchronized reserve (generation currently offline but available to start and provide energy within 10 minutes).
- **Demand.** The primary reserve reliability requirement is equal to 150 percent of the synchronized reserve reliability requirement. The primary reserve requirement is equal to the primary reserve reliability requirement, with a shortage penalty price of $850 per MWh, plus the extended reserve requirement (190 MW), with a shortage penalty price of $300 per MWh. The synchronized reserve requirement is equal to the synchronized reserve reliability requirement plus the extended reserve requirement, with a default level of 190 MW. The synchronized reserve reliability requirement is normally equal to the most severe single contingency (MSSC). Starting in May 2023, PJM increased the size of the synchronized reserve reliability requirement in the RTO Reserve Zone by 30 percentage points to 130 percent of the most severe single contingency (MSSC), in effect increasing the primary reserve reliability requirement to 195 percent of the MSSC. On January 9, 2026, PJM decreased the size of the synchronized reserve reliability requirement in the RTO Reserve Zone to 120 percent of the MSSC, in effect setting the primary reserve reliability requirement to 180 percent of the MSSC. In the first nine months of 2026, the real-time average primary reserve requirement was 3,224.4 MW in the RTO Reserve Zone and 2,559.4 MW in the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone. In the first nine months of 2026, the day-ahead average primary reserve requirement was 3,220.9 MW in the RTO Reserve Zone and 2,543.1 MW in the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone.
- **Market Concentration.** The Mid-Atlantic Dominion (MAD) Reserve Subzone Market for primary reserve was characterized by structural market power in the first nine months of 2026. The average HHI for real-time primary reserve in the RTO Reserve Zone was 1171, which is classified as moderately concentrated. The real-time RTO primary reserve market was highly concentrated in 3.5 percent of intervals.[189] The average HHI for day-ahead primary reserve in the RTO Zone was 1202, which is classified as moderately concentrated. The day-ahead RTO primary reserve market was highly concentrated in 4.0 percent of hours. The average HHI for real-time primary reserve in the MAD Reserve Subzone was 2450, which is classified as highly concentrated. The real-time MAD primary reserve market was highly concentrated in 78.7 percent of intervals. The average HHI for day-ahead primary reserve in the MAD Reserve Subzone was 2185, which is classified as highly concentrated. The day-ahead MAD primary reserve market was highly concentrated in 67.7 percent of hours.

Synchronized Reserve Market

Synchronized reserves include all capacity synchronized to the grid and available to provide power within 10 minutes. This includes online resources loaded below their full output, storage, and condensing resources synchronized to the grid but consuming energy, and 10-minute demand response capability. As of October 1, 2022, all generation capacity resources must offer their entire synchronized reserve capability to the PJM market at all times. PJM jointly optimizes energy, synchronized reserve, primary reserve, and 30-minute

189 FERC defines a highly concentrated market as having an HHI greater than 1800.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

reserve needs in both the day-ahead and real-time markets. Synchronized reserve prices are based on opportunity costs calculated by PJM in the market optimization plus the anticipated cost of a performance penalty. All real-time cleared synchronized reserves are obligated to perform when PJM initiates a synchronized reserve event.

Market Structure

- **Supply.** In the first nine months of 2026, the real-time average supply of available synchronized reserve was 5,675.1 MW in the RTO Reserve Zone, of which 2,581.4 MW on average was located in the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone. In the first nine months of 2026, the day-ahead average supply of available synchronized reserve was 7,166.4 MW in the RTO Reserve Zone, of which 3,394.9 MW on average was located in the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone.
- **Demand.** The synchronized reserve requirement is equal to the synchronized reserve reliability requirement, with a shortage penalty price of $850 per MWh, plus the extended reserve requirement, with a shortage penalty price of $300 per MWh and a default value of 190 MW. The synchronized reserve reliability requirement is normally equal to the most severe single contingency (MSSC). From May 19, 2023, through January 8, 2026, PJM inappropriately set the synchronized reserve reliability requirement to 130 percent of the MSSC for the RTO Reserve Zone. Since January 9, 2026, PJM has inappropriately set the synchronized reserve reliability requirement to 120 percent of the MSSC for the RTO Reserve Zone. The real-time average synchronized reserve requirement in the first nine months of 2026 was 2,212.9 MW in the RTO Reserve Zone and 1,769.6 MW in the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone. The day-ahead average synchronized reserve requirement in the first nine months of 2026 was 2,210.6 MW in the RTO Reserve Zone and 1,758.7 MW in the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone.
- **Market Concentration.** The Mid-Atlantic Dominion (MAD) Reserve Subzone Market for synchronized reserve was characterized by structural market power in the first nine months of 2026. The average HHI for real-time synchronized reserve in the RTO Reserve Zone was 953, which is classified as unconcentrated. The real-time RTO synchronized reserve market was highly concentrated in 0.3 percent of intervals. The average HHI for day-ahead synchronized reserve in the RTO Zone was 997, which is classified as unconcentrated. The day-ahead RTO synchronized reserve market was highly concentrated in 2.6 percent of hours. The average HHI for real-time synchronized reserve in the MAD Reserve Subzone was 2076, which is classified as highly concentrated. The real-time MAD synchronized reserve market was highly concentrated in 57.5 percent of intervals. The average HHI for day-ahead synchronized reserve in the MAD Reserve Subzone was 1839, which is classified as highly concentrated. The day-ahead MAD synchronized reserve market was highly concentrated in 44.3 percent of hours.

  In the first nine months of 2026, the Ancillary Service Optimizer (ASO), which schedules economic inflexible resources while considering all resources against forecasted LMPs, failed the three pivotal supplier test for synchronized reserve in 5,681 ASO intervals, 56.6 percent of the 10,039 ASO intervals to which the test applied.[190]

Market Behavior

- **Offers.** There is a must offer requirement for synchronized reserve. All nonemergency generation capacity resources are required to offer their entire synchronized reserve capability. PJM calculates the available synchronized reserve for all conventional resources based on the energy offer ramp rate, energy dispatch point, and the lesser of the synchronized reserve maximum or economic maximum output. Hydro resources, Energy Storage Resource model participants, and demand response resources submit their available synchronized reserve MW. Wind, solar, and nuclear resources are by default considered incapable of providing synchronized reserve, but may offer with an exception approved by PJM. Synchronized reserve offers are capped at cost plus the expected value of performance penalties. PJM calculates opportunity costs based on LMP.

  In December 2024, PJM updated the economic basepoint signal to include deployed reserve MW during synchronized reserve events, improving

190 On October 1, 2025, the ASO switched from producing one-hour solutions to producing 30-minute solutions. Although the ASO's intervals are now 30 minutes long, the ASO still schedules reserves in one-hour blocks, each of which now span two 30-minute intervals.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

performance. The yearly average performance in 2024 for events that were 10 minutes or longer was 58.2 percent, while for 2025 it was 78.3 percent and for the first nine months of 2026 it was 72.2 percent. However, significant communications technology and modelling issues when calling resources during spinning events continue to result in slow response from a significant share of resources.

Market Performance

- **Price.** The synchronized reserve price is determined by the marginal synchronized reserve resource.[191] In the first nine months of 2026, for the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone, the weighted average real-time price for synchronized reserve was $7.04 per MWh and the weighted average day-ahead price was $6.47 per MWh. In the first nine months of 2026, for the RTO Reserve Zone, the weighted average real-time price for synchronized reserve was $6.94 per MWh and the weighted average day-ahead price was $6.36 per MWh.

Nonsynchronized Reserve

Nonsynchronized reserve is comprised of nonemergency energy resources not currently synchronized to the grid that can provide energy within 10 minutes. Nonsynchronized reserve is available to meet the portions of the primary reserve requirement and the 30-minute reserve requirement not already satisfied by reserve cleared for the synchronized reserve requirement.

Market Structure

- **Supply.** In the first nine months of 2026, the real-time average supply of eligible and available nonsynchronized reserve was 1,070.9 MW in the RTO Reserve Zone, of which 737.6 MW on average was available in the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone. In the first nine months of 2026, the real-time average supply of eligible and available nonsynchronized reserve was 980.0 MW in the RTO Reserve Zone, of which 607.8 MW on average was available in the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone.
- **Demand.** Demand for nonsynchronized reserve is the primary reserve requirement less the amount of synchronized reserves cleared by PJM.[192] Although nonsynchronized reserve can be used to meet the 30-minute reserve requirement, any 30-minute reserve beyond the primary reserve requirement is usually provided by secondary reserve due to secondary reserve having lower cost and greater availability.

Market Behavior

- **Offers.** Generation owners do not submit supply offers for nonsynchronized reserve from non-hydroelectric units. Nonemergency generation resources that are available to provide energy and can start in 10 minutes or less are defined to be available for nonsynchronized reserves. For non-hydroelectric units, PJM calculates the MW available from a unit based on the unit's energy offer. Hydroelectric units set their own offered reserve amount. For all units, the offer price of nonsynchronized reserve is $0 per MWh.[193] Hybrid units and Energy Storage Resource model participants are not eligible to provide nonsynchronized reserves.

Market Performance

- **Price.** The nonsynchronized reserve price is determined by the marginal primary reserve resource.[194] In the first nine months of 2026, the nonsynchronized reserve weighted average real-time price for all intervals in the RTO Reserve Zone was $2.56 per MWh and the weighted average day-ahead price was $2.13 per MWh. In the first nine months of 2026, the nonsynchronized reserve weighted average real-time price for all intervals in the MAD Reserve Subzone was $3.34 per MWh and the weighted average day-ahead price was $2.29 per MWh.

30-Minute Reserve Market

The supply of 30-minute reserves consists of resources, online or offline, which can respond within 30 minutes. This includes primary reserves and

191 See PJM. "PJM Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," § 4.4.5.1 Determination of Synchronized Reserve Clearing Prices, Rev. 137 (Jul. 28, 2026).

192 See PJM. "PJM Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," § 4.1 Overview of the PJM Reserve Markets, Rev. 137 (Jul. 28, 2026).

193 See PJM. "PJM Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," § 4.2.3 Reserve Market Resource Offer Structure, Rev. 137 (Jul. 28, 2026).

194 See PJM. "PJM Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," § 4.4.5.2 Determination of Non-Synchronized Reserve Clearing Prices, Rev. 137 (Jul. 28, 2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

secondary reserves. By default, there is no reserve subzone for 30-minute reserves.

Market Structure

- **Supply.** The supply of 30-minute reserves is provided by both primary reserves (synchronized and nonsynchronized resources that can provide energy within 10 minutes) and secondary reserves (synchronized and nonsynchronized resources that can provide energy within 30 minutes but that take more than 10 minutes). In the first nine months of 2026, the real-time average supply of available 30-minute reserve was 26,717.7 MW in the RTO Zone.
- **Demand.** The 30-minute reserve requirement is equal to the 30-minute reserve reliability requirement, with a shortage penalty price of $850 per MWh, plus the extended reserve requirement (190 MW), with a shortage penalty price of $300 per MWh. The 30-minute reserve reliability requirement is equal to the maximum of: the primary reserve reliability requirement; the largest active gas contingency; and 3,000 MW. Since PJM increased the synchronized reserve reliability requirement, the 30-minute reserve reliability requirement is frequently equal to the primary reserve reliability requirement. In the first nine months of 2026, the average 30-minute reserve requirement was 3,379.2 MW in the real-time market and 3,378.5 MW in the day-ahead market.
- **Market Concentration.** The RTO Reserve Zone Market for 30-minute reserves was characterized by low concentration in the first nine months of 2026. In the first nine months of 2026, the average HHI for real-time 30-minute reserves was 807, which is classified as unconcentrated. The real-time RTO 30-minute reserve market was highly concentrated in 0.03 percent of intervals. In the first nine months of 2026, the average HHI for day-ahead 30-minute reserves was 897, which is classified as unconcentrated. The day-ahead RTO 30-minute reserve market was highly concentrated in 0.02 percent of hours.

Secondary Reserve

Secondary reserves are reserves that take more than 10 minutes to convert to energy, but less than 30 minutes. This includes the unloaded capacity of online generation that can be achieved according to the resource ramp rates in 10 to 30 minutes, and offline resources with a start time of less than 30 minutes. Secondary reserves can only be used to satisfy the 30-minute reserve requirement.

Market Structure

- **Supply.** In the first nine months of 2026, in the RTO Reserve Zone, the real-time average supply of available secondary reserve was 20,195.8 MW and the day-ahead average supply of available secondary reserve was 12,683.1 MW. As with the 30-minute reserve service, there is no defined reserve subzone for secondary reserves.
- **Demand.** Demand for secondary reserve is the 30-minute reserve requirement less the amount of primary reserves cleared by PJM.[195]

Market Behavior

- **Offers.** Energy Storage Resource model participants, hydroelectric resources, hybrid resources, and demand-side response resources submit their available secondary reserve MW. For all other resource types, PJM calculates the MW available from a resource based on the resource's energy offer. For all resources, the offer price of secondary reserve is $0 per MWh.[196] In both the day-ahead and real-time secondary reserves markets, PJM uses lost opportunity costs as the offers and not offers submitted by market participants. For online secondary reserves, PJM calculates an opportunity cost based on LMP.

Market Performance

- **Price.** The secondary reserve price is determined by the marginal 30-minute reserve resource.[197] In the first nine months of 2026, the secondary reserve real-time price for all but 17 intervals was $0.00 per MWh. In the first

195 See PJM. "PJM Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," § 4.1 Overview of the PJM Reserve Markets, Rev. 137 (Jul. 28, 2026).
196 See PJM. "PJM Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," § 4.2.3 Reserve Market Resource Offer Structure, Rev. 137 (Jul. 28, 2026).
197 See PJM. "PJM Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," § 4.4.5.3 Determination of Synchronized Reserve Clearing Prices, Rev. 137 (Jul. 28, 2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

nine months of 2026, the secondary reserve day-ahead price for all but four hours was $0.00 per MWh.

Regulation Market

The PJM Regulation Market is a real-time market. The regulation market design changed significantly on October 1, 2025. PJM jointly optimizes regulation with synchronized reserve and energy to provide all three products at least cost. The PJM regulation market design includes three clearing price components: capability; performance; and opportunity cost.

PJM plans to implement additional changes to the regulation market in a second phase, to be implemented on December 1, 2026. This Phase 2 will include separate regulation up and regulation down markets. The Phase 1 changes eliminated many of the significant issues identified by the MMU under the pre-October 1, 2025, design. However, the Phase 1 changes introduced new issues that have significantly increased market prices above the efficient and competitive level.

This report analyzes the results of the regulation market in the first nine months of 2026.

Market Structure

- **Supply.** In the first nine months of 2026, the average half hour offered supply of regulation for nonramp hours was 888.0 actual MW (777.4 effective MW), 1,022.9 actual MW (895.5 effective MW) for shoulder hours, and 1,112.4 actual MW (980.2 effective MW) for ramp hours.
- **Demand.** The half hour regulation demand is 550 MW for nonramp hours, 650 MW for shoulder hours, and 750 MW for ramp hours.
- **Supply and Demand.** The nonramp regulation requirement of 550.0 effective MW was provided by 620.0 hourly average actual MW in the first nine months of 2026. The shoulder regulation requirement of 650.0 effective MW was provided by 733.9 hourly average actual MW in the first nine months of 2026. The ramp regulation requirement of 750.0 effective MW was provided by 847.0 hourly average actual MW in the first nine months of 2026.
- The ratio of the average half hour offered supply of regulation to average half hour regulation demand (actual cleared MW) for nonramp hours was 1.42 in the first nine months of 2026. The ratio of the average half hour offered supply of regulation to average half hour regulation demand (actual cleared MW) for shoulder hours was 1.39 in the first nine months of 2026. The ratio of the average half hour offered supply of regulation to average half hour regulation demand (actual cleared MW) for ramp hours was 1.32 in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Market Concentration.** In the first nine months of 2026, the three pivotal supplier test was failed in 93.3 percent of half hours. In the first nine months of 2026, the effective MW weighted average HHI was 1412, which is moderately concentrated.

Market Behavior

- **Offers.** Daily regulation offer prices are submitted for each unit by the unit owner. Owners are required to submit a cost-based offer and may submit a price-based offer. Offers include both a capability offer and a performance offer. In the first nine months of 2026, there were 239 resources providing regulation.

Market Performance

- **Price and Cost.** The weighted average clearing price for regulation was $132.16 per MW of regulation in first nine months of 2026. The weighted average cost of regulation in the first nine months of 2026 was $134.10 per MW of regulation.

Black Start Service

Black start service is required for the reliable restoration of the grid following a blackout. Black start service is the ability of a generating unit to start without an outside electrical supply, or is the demonstrated ability of a generating unit to automatically remain operating at reduced levels when disconnected from the grid (automatic load rejection or ALR).[198]

198 OATT Schedule 1 § 1.3BB. There are no ALR units currently providing black start service.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

In the first nine months of 2026, total black start charges were $33.3 million, a decrease of $6.4 million (16.1 percent) from the first nine months of 2025. In the first nine months of 2026, total revenue requirement charges were $32.7 million, a decrease of $6.6 million (16.8 percent) from the first nine months of 2025. In the first nine months of 2026, total black start uplift charges were $0.7 million, an increase of $0.23 million (54.88 percent) from 2025. Black start revenue requirements consist of fixed black start service costs, variable black start service costs, training costs, fuel storage costs, and an incentive payment. Black start uplift charges are paid to units scheduled in the day-ahead energy market or committed in real time to provide black start service under the ALR option or for black start testing. Black start zonal charges in the first nine months of 2026 ranged from $0 in the OVEC and REC Zones to $6.2 million in the AEP Zone.

CRF values are a key determinant of total payments to black start units. The CRF values in PJM tariff tables should have been changed for both black start and the capacity market when the tax laws changed effective January 1, 2018. As a result of the failure to reduce the CRF values, black start units have been and continue to be significantly overcompensated since the changes to the tax code. In March 2023, FERC issued an order establishing hearing and settlement judge procedures.[199] By order issued September 23, 2025, the Commission approved a settlement over the MMU's objection that continued to allow overcompensation.[200] On July 4, 2025, enactment of the One Big Beautiful Bill Act (OBBBA) changed the rules for bonus depreciation again, allowing 100 percent bonus depreciation for assets constructed between January 20, 2025 and December 31, 2028, and placed in service before January 1, 2031.[201] The CRF values for affected units should incorporate 100 percent bonus depreciation. It is essential that PJM not repeat its earlier mistake when it ignored the tax law changes in 2017.

199 See 182 FERC ¶ 61,194.
200 See 193 FERC ¶ 61,059.
201 OBBA § 70301(b)(3).

Reactive

Reactive service, reactive supply and voltage control are provided by generation and other sources of reactive power (measured in MVAr). Reactive power helps maintain appropriate voltage levels on the transmission system and is essential to the flow of real power (measured in MW). The same equipment provides both MVAr and MW. Generation resources are required to meet defined reactive capability requirements as a condition to receive interconnection service in PJM.[202]

The longstanding nonmarket approach to reactive capability payments was eliminated effective June 1, 2026, based on FERC's Order No. 904 and the order approving PJM's compliance filing.[203]

Reactive service charges based on opportunity costs are appropriately paid to units that operate in real time outside of their normal range at the direction of PJM for the purpose of providing real-time reactive power.

The elimination of reactive capability credits effective June 1, 2026, affected the total reactive charges for 2026. In the first nine months of 2026, total reactive charges were $142.3 million, a decrease of $123.6 million (46.5 percent) from the first nine months of 2025. In the first nine months of 2026, total reactive capability charges were $139.9 million, a decrease of $125.4 million (47.3 percent) from the first nine months of 2025. In the first nine months of 2026, total reactive service charges were $2.4 million, an increase of $1.80 million (306.2 percent) from the first nine months of 2025.

Total zonal reactive service charges ranged from $0 in the REC and OVEC Zones, to $23.0 million in the AEP Zone in the first nine months of 2026.

Primary Frequency Response

On February 15, 2018, the Commission issued Order No. 842, which modified the pro forma large and small generator interconnection agreements and procedures to require all newly interconnecting non-nuclear generating

202 OATT Attachment O.
203 See *Compensation for Reactive Power within the Standard Power Factor Range*, Order No. 904, 189 FERC ¶ 61,034 (2024); PJM compliance filing, Docket No. ER24-1073 (January 28, 2025); 192 FERC ¶ 61,113 (2025).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

facilities, both synchronous and nonsynchronous, to include equipment for primary frequency response capability as a condition to receive interconnection service.[204] [205]

Primary frequency response begins within a few seconds and extends up to a minute. The purpose of primary frequency response is to arrest and stabilize the system until other measures (secondary and tertiary frequency response) become active. This includes a governor or equivalent controls capable of operating with a maximum five percent droop and a ±0.036 Hz deadband.[206] In addition to resource capability, resource owners must comply by setting control systems to autonomously adjust real power output in a direction to correct for frequency deviations.

The response of generators within PJM to NERC identified frequency events occurs two to three times per month. A frequency event is declared whenever the system frequency stays outside ±0.040 Hz deadband for at least one minute, and the minimum/maximum frequency reaches ±0.053 Hz.[207] Exclusions to PJM monitoring include nuclear plants, offline units, units with no available headroom, units assigned to regulation, and units with a current outage ticket in eDART.

The MMU has identified several issues with PJM's enforcement and evaluation of generation PFR performance.

Market Procurement of Real-Time Ancillary Services

PJM uses market mechanisms to varying degrees in the procurement of ancillary services including synchronized reserves, primary reserves, 30-minute reserves, and regulation. When a resource is used for an ancillary service instead of providing energy in real time, the cost of removing the resource, either fully or partially, from the energy market should be included in the offer for the ancillary service. The degree to which PJM markets account for these interactions depends on the timing of the product clearing, software limitations, and the accuracy of resource parameters and offers.

All reserve products are jointly cleared with energy in every real-time market solution. The synchronized reserve market clearing is more integrated with the energy market clearing than the other ancillary services because dispatched energy and synchronized reserve are outputs of the same optimization problem for each market interval. Given the joint clearing of energy and flexible synchronized reserves, the synchronized reserve market clearing price should always cover the opportunity cost of providing flexible synchronized reserves. Inflexible synchronized reserves, provided by resources that require hourly commitments due to run-time or staffing constraints, are not cleared with energy in the real-time market solution.[208] Instead, inflexible synchronized reserves are cleared hourly by the Ancillary Service Optimizer (ASO) or the day-ahead energy market.[209] The ASO considers energy market price forecasts, availability of resources for flexible synchronized reserves, and regulation requirements to estimate the costs and benefits of using a resource for inflexible synchronized reserves. The ASO selected inflexible reserves are a fixed input to RT SCED, which clears the balance of the requirement with flexible synchronized reserves.

Nonsynchronized reserves and offline secondary reserves are cleared with every real-time energy market solution. The energy commitment decisions to keep the resources offline have already been made when the RT SCED clears the five-minute reserves markets. Therefore, offline reserves have no lost opportunity cost. They will not be called on for energy during the market interval for which they are assigned as offline resources.

Prices for the regulation and reserve markets are set by the pricing calculator (LPC), which uses the RT SCED solution as an input. The LPC includes fast start pricing logic and system marginal price caps, so the final prices can be inconsistent with the marginal cost of the resources that clear regulation and reserves.

204 Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) regulated facilities are exempt from this provision. Behind the meter generation that is sized to load is also exempt.
205 Frequency bias settings and frequency response obligations are shared in NERC's Resources Subcommittee <https://www.nerc.com/comm/OC/Pages/Resources-Subcommittee.aspx> and PJM's Operating Committee <https://www.pjm.com/committees-and-groups/committees/oc.aspx>.
206 OATT Attachment O § 4.7.2 (Primary Frequency Response).
207 See PJM. "PJM Manual 12: Balancing Operations," § 3.6.2 Event Selection, Rev. 56 (Oct. 1, 2025).
208 See PJM. "PJM Manual 11: Energy & Ancillary Services Market Operations," § 4.4.3 Reserve Market Clearing, Rev. 137 (Jul. 28, 2026).
209 Starting October 1, 2025, the ASO now schedules regulation in half-hour blocks. However, as before the change, the ASO still schedules reserves in one-hour blocks.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Section 10 Recommendations

Reserve Markets

- The MMU recommends that, to minimize lag and improve performance, PJM use an electronic synchronized reserve event notification process for all resources and that all resources be required to have the ability to receive and automatically respond to the notifications. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2023. Status: Partially adopted 2024.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM replace the Mid-Atlantic Dominion Reserve Subzone with a reserve zone consistent with the actual deliverability of reserves based on current transmission constraints. (Priority: High. First reported 2019. Status: Partially adopted 2022.)
- The MMU recommends that the components of the cost-based offers for providing regulation and synchronous condensing be defined in Schedule 2 of the Operating Agreement. (Priority: Low. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that, for calculating the penalty for a synchronized reserve resource failing to meet its scheduled obligation during a spinning event, the unit repay all credits back to the last time that the unit successfully responded to an event 10 minutes or longer. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that, for calculating the penalty for a synchronized reserve resource failing to meet its scheduled obligation during a spinning event, the synchronized reserve shortfall penalty should include LOC payments as well as SRMCP and MW of shortfall. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that aggregation not be permitted to offset unit specific penalties for failure to respond to a synchronized reserve event. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM immediately remove the increase to the synchronized reserve reliability requirement that PJM added based on a misunderstanding of reserve performance during synchronized reserve events. (Priority: High. First reported 2024. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that reserve resources operating below economic minimum should not be treated as being backed down by that amount to provide reserve. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)

Regulation Market

- The MMU recommends that the calculation of the performance score (based on precision, delay and correlation metrics) be replaced. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2023. Status: Partially adopted.).
- The MMU recommends that the performance score be revised to eliminate the effect of the size of the regulation assignment and to directly calculate the performance score based on the actual performance and the requested performance. (Priority: High. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.).
- The MMU recommends that the regulation market optimization be reviewed to address the logic that allows the partial clearing of inframarginal resources. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.).
- The MMU recommends that if there is no basis for a unit to set its economic maximum at a value greater than its regulation maximum, the lost opportunity cost (LOC) of the unit should be calculated assuming the economic maximum of the unit is equal to the regulation maximum of the unit. The MMU recommends that, in cases where offered ramp is greater than actual ramp, the actual ramp be used to calculate the LOC of the unit. The MMU recommends that these fixes to the LOC logic be implemented prior to implementing Phase 2 of the regulation market design. (Priority: High. First reported Q1 2026. Status: Not adopted.).
- The MMU recommends that, in cases where a unit is already committed for regulation, that the actual residual ramp (based on the current market interval's regulation assignment) be used when calculating the potential regulation set point and the LOC for purposes of clearing resources. The MMU recommends that these fixes to the LOC logic be implemented prior to implementing Phase 2 of the regulation market design (Priority: High. First reported Q2 2026. Status: Not adopted.).
- The MMU recommends that, in cases where a unit is already committed for regulation, the tracking ramp rate limited economic desired MW at

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

LMP be used to calculate the unit's LOC estimate, in order to accurately reflect the cost of continuing to commit the unit for regulation rather than releasing it. The MMU recommends that these fixes to the LOC logic be implemented prior to implementing Phase 2 of the regulation market design. (Priority: High. New recommendation. Status: Not adopted.).

- The MMU recommends that the lost opportunity cost in all of the ancillary services markets be calculated using the schedule on which the unit was scheduled to run in the energy market. (Priority: High. First reported 2010. Status: Adopted 2025.[210] FERC rejected.)[211]
- The MMU recommends that the $12.00 margin adder be eliminated from the definition of the cost based regulation offer because it is a markup and not a cost. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2021. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the ramp rate limited desired MW output be used in the regulation uplift calculation, to reflect the physical limits of the unit's ability to ramp and to eliminate overpayment for opportunity costs when the payment uses an unachievable MW. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2022. Status: Adopted 2025.)[212]
- The MMU recommends enhanced documentation of the implementation of the regulation market design. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2010. Status: Not adopted. FERC rejected.)[213]
- The MMU recommends that PJM be required to save data elements necessary for verifying the performance of the regulation market. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2010. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that all data necessary to perform the regulation market three pivotal supplier test be saved by PJM so that the test can be replicated. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the total regulation (TReg) signal sent on a fleet wide basis be eliminated and replaced with individual regulation signals for each unit. (Priority: Low. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that, to prevent gaming, there be a penalty enforced in the regulation market as a reduction in performance score and/or a forfeiture of revenues when resource owners elect to deassign assigned regulation resources within the hour. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2016. Status: Not adopted. FERC rejected.)[214]
- The MMU recommends that when a unit is providing regulation for consecutive clearing intervals, the unit's actual residual ramp be used for purposes of calculating the estimated regulation set point within the ASO for purpose of calculating LOC. (Priority: High. First reported 2026. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that when a unit is providing regulation for consecutive clearing intervals, the tracking ramp rate limited desired MW at LMP be used to calculate the unit's LOC estimate, in order to accurately reflect the cost of continuing to commit the unit for regulation rather than releasing it. (Priority: High. First reported 2026. Status: Not adopted.)

Frequency Response, Reactive, and Black Start

- The MMU recommends that all resources, new and existing, have a requirement to include and maintain equipment for primary frequency response capability as a condition of interconnection service. The PJM markets already compensate resources for frequency response capability and any marginal costs. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that all data necessary to perform the generator primary frequency response evaluation be saved by PJM so that the test can be replicated. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM maintain a full list of all units subject to the Primary Frequency Response generator requirements. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)

210 This recommendation was adopted by PJM for the energy market and the regulation market. Lost opportunity costs in the energy market and the regulation market are calculated using the schedule on which the unit is scheduled to run.

211 See **162 FERC ¶ 61,295 (2018)**, *reh'g denied*, 170 FERC ¶ 61,259 (2020).

212 In Phase 1 the ramp rate limited desired MW output is used in the regulation uplift calculation. The MMU does not agree with how this change has been implemented.

213 See *id.*

214 See *id.*

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- The MMU recommends that PJM develop the metric(s) necessary to objectively evaluate each unit's performance during primary frequency response events. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM create the necessary tariff/manual language to properly enforce compliance with the NERC mandated Primary Frequency Response generator requirements. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that new CRF rates for black start units, incorporating current tax code changes, be implemented immediately. The new CRF rates should apply to all black start units. Black start units should be required to commit to providing black start service for the life of the unit. CRF rates effective January 20, 2025, should reflect 100 percent bonus depreciation.[215] (Priority: High. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that black start planning and coordination be on a regional basis recognizing cross zonal cranking paths and not on a narrowly or purely zonal basis and that the costs of black start service be shared on an equal per MWh basis across the region. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2023. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the black start rate under the Base Formula Rate should be based on the actual cost of providing the black start service, plus an incentive, rather than the unsupported use of Net CONE, escalated each year. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the fuel assurance rules be modified to recognize actual fuel assured resources within and across zones. (Priority: High. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the Reliability Backstop for black start service be eliminated. There is no reason that PJM cannot acquire black start resources if the TOs can acquire black start resources. (Priority: High. First reported 2025. Status: Not adopted.)

215 OBBA § 70301(b)(3).

Section 10 Conclusion

The October 1, 2022, changes to the reserve markets included a synchronized reserve must offer requirement applicable to all generation capacity resources. This resulted in an increase in available supply. Combined with the removal of the $7.50 per MWh margin and the invalid variable operations and maintenance cost, supply and demand logic predicts lower prices, which occurred in 2022, except during Winter Storm Elliott. This is evidence of market efficiency. With the elimination of tier 1 reserves, the total reserve market clearing price credits, while based on lower prices, are paid to a larger MW quantity. Prices have been higher since PJM unilaterally increased the demand for reserves in May 2023.

The reserve market design has been called into question by PJM based on a slow response during synchronized reserve events. In all cases, other than once during Winter Storm Elliott and once during the July 2025 hot weather event, the ACE recovered within the required time frame. No reliability problems have occurred. While the total response met the needs of the system, PJM responded to the poor performance of individual units by unilaterally and inappropriately increasing reserve requirements. This increase shifts the burden of poor resource performance from the resources themselves to customers, clearing more reserves instead of directly dealing with the causes of poor performance. These increases in reserve requirements were the primary cause of higher reserve prices in 2023, 2024, 2025, and the first nine months of 2026, including 35 intervals of shortage pricing in May 2023 and several intervals of shortage pricing during spin events in 2024, 2025, and the first nine months of 2026, even while reserve markets cleared over 1,000 MW more than what was normally cleared in the months and years prior.

The data on synchronized reserve event recovery do not support the conclusion that there was or is a need to increase the demand for reserves. The focus should be on correcting issues related to the responses of individual units rather than increasing demand.

Significant communications technology and modelling issues when calling resources during spinning events result in slow response. While PJM now

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

calculates reserve offer MW for the majority of resource types, a resource's cleared reserve MW are based on a resource's energy output at the end of a scheduling interval. If a unit is still moving when an event is called, such as near the beginning of a scheduling interval, it may or may not be able to achieve its scheduled output. Likewise, a unit that is decreasing output to create more headroom might not be able to immediately increase output when an event is called.

Although PJM now augments a resource's economic basepoint with its dispatched reserve MW during a spin event, PJM does not require resources to be able to receive this signal. Many resources are still dispatched using phone calls, either from markets operation centers waiting for the PJM ALL-CALL or from MOCs themselves manually calling plant personnel.

Even if a unit is on AGC and receiving the augmented basepoint, depending on where that unit is on its ramp rate curve, it might have to spend time coming off AGC or decreasing output in order to start ramping using power augmentation. Having a synchronized reserve maximum that is less than the unit's economic maximum can address this case, but it is the unit's responsibility to request the exception.

The immediate solution is to improve the deployment of reserves in synchronized reserve events by requiring the capability to use an electronic signal for all synchronized reserves and by requiring the actual use of the signal. The archaic telephone communications technology has been a source of slow response times, such as markets operation centers waiting for the PJM ALL-CALL or manually calling unit personnel to deploy reserves. Phone calls are not an effective or efficient method for deploying resources for immediate response. The MMU recommends that, to minimize lag and improve performance, PJM use an electronic synchronized reserve event notification process for all resources and that all resources be required to have the ability to receive and automatically respond to the notifications. On December 17, 2024, PJM partially adopted this recommendation by implementing an electronic deployment of reserves via an augmented dispatch signal, but PJM does not require that resources be able to receive this signal nor that the receiving units be able to follow the signal for deploying reserves. Further improvements in communications technology and requirements are necessary, and PJM should pursue them immediately.

Along with changes to the communications and deployment process, PJM and the MMU have worked with generators and DSR to identify circumstances where reserves were not accurately measured based on the energy and reserve offer parameters. More broadly, the MMU's proposal is to buy the correct amount of reserves. No increase in demand is required. There has been no change in the need/demand for reserves. PJM ignored the supply side. The issue is that resources have not provided the reserves that were offered and paid for. With improved communications technology, instead of buying more MW of poorly performing reserves, PJM will be able to accurately recognize the actual supply of reserves and to more efficiently deploy them in synchronized reserve events. PJM should immediately remove the increase to the synchronized reserve reliability requirement in place from May 2023 through June 2026.

PJM will implement significant changes to the regulation market in two phases.[216] Phase 1, implemented on October 1, 2025, is a single product, single signal market with one clearing price. Phase 2, to be implemented on December 1, 2026, will include separate regulation up and regulation down markets. The Phase 1 changes eliminated many of the significant issues identified by the MMU that resulted from a two product, two signal market design including the incorrect and inconsistent use and application of the MBF/MRTS. The actual implementation of the new design is flawed, but the design is significantly improved. Significant new issues were created by Phase 1 that significantly increased prices and should be fixed as soon as possible and prior to implementation of Phase 2.

The benefits of markets can be realized under the current approach to ancillary service markets. Even in the presence of structurally noncompetitive markets, there can be transparent, market clearing prices based on competitive offers that account explicitly and accurately for opportunity cost. This is consistent with the market design goal of ensuring competitive outcomes that provide

216 See 187 FERC ¶ 61,173.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

appropriate incentives without reliance on the exercise of market power and with explicit mechanisms to prevent the exercise of market power. However, there are significant issues with the PJM ancillary services markets.

The MMU concludes that the synchronized reserve market results were not competitive. The MMU concludes that the nonsynchronized reserve market results were not competitive. The MMU concludes that the secondary reserve market results were competitive. The MMU concludes that the regulation market results were not competitive, and that the pre-October 1, 2025, market design is significantly flawed.

Overview: Section 11, Congestion

Congestion Cost

- **Total Congestion.** Total congestion costs increased by $2,674.0 million or 119.7 percent, from $2,233.8 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $4,907.8 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Day-Ahead Congestion.** Day-ahead congestion costs increased by $2,804.5 million or 107.7 percent, from $2,603.6 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $5,408.1 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Balancing Congestion.** Negative balancing congestion costs increased by $130.5 million, from -$369.8 million in the first nine months of 2025 to -$500.4 million in the first nine months of 2026. Negative balancing explicit charges increased by $51.8 million, from -$193.6 million in the first nine months of 2025 to -$245.3 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Real-Time Congestion.** Real-time congestion costs increased by $3,393.1 million, from $2,802.9 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $6,195.9 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Monthly Congestion.** Monthly total congestion costs in the first nine months of 2026 ranged from $171.4 million in March to $1,205.7 million in January.
- **Geographic Differences in CLMP.** Differences in CLMP between southern and eastern control zones in PJM were primarily a result of binding constraints on the Bedington Transformer, the Bedington – Black Oak Interface, the Pruntytown Transformer, the Graceton – Manor Line, and the Morrisville - Loudoun Line.
- **Congestion Frequency.** Congestion frequency continued to be significantly higher in the day-ahead energy market than in the real-time energy market in the first nine months of 2026. The number of congestion event hours in the day-ahead energy market was about two times the number of congestion event hours in the real-time energy market.

  Day-ahead congestion frequency increased by 3.2 percent from 56,378 congestion event hours in the first nine months of 2025 to 58,182 congestion event hours in the first nine months of 2026.

  Real-time congestion frequency increased by 29.5 percent from 21,659 congestion event hours in the first nine months of 2025 to 28,053 congestion event hours in the first nine months of 2026.

- **Congested Facilities.** Day-ahead, congestion event hours decreased on transformers and increased on interfaces, lines and flowgates.

  The Bedington Transformer was the largest contributor to congestion costs in the first nine months of 2026. With $376.5 million in total congestion costs, it accounted for 7.7 percent of the total PJM congestion costs in the first nine months of 2026.

- CT Price Setting Logic and Closed Loop Interface Related Congestion. PJM's use of CT pricing logic officially ended with the implementation of fast start pricing on September 1, 2021. While CT pricing logic was officially discontinued, PJM continues to use a related logic to force inflexible units and demand response to be on the margin in both real time and day ahead. None of the PJM defined closed loop interfaces were binding in the first nine months of 2025 or 2026.
- Zonal Congestion. DOM had the highest zonal congestion costs among all control zones in the first nine months of 2026. DOM had $862.8 million

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

in zonal congestion costs, comprised of $957.8 million in day-ahead congestion costs and -$95.0 million in balancing congestion costs.

Marginal Loss Cost

- **Total Marginal Loss Costs.** Total marginal loss costs increased by $719.6 million or 65.7 percent, from $1,095.5 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $1,815.1 million in the first nine months of 2026. The loss MWh in PJM increased by 1,288.0 GWh or 10.1 percent, from 12,812.0 GWh in the first nine months of 2025 to 14,100.0 GWh in the first nine months of 2026. The loss component of real-time LMP in the first nine months of 2026 was $0.07, compared to $0.04 in the first nine months of 2025.
- **Day-Ahead Marginal Loss Costs.** Day-ahead marginal loss costs increased by $712.3 million or 62.0 percent, from $1,149.5 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $1,861.8 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Balancing Marginal Loss Costs.** Negative balancing marginal loss costs decreased by $7.2 million or 13.4 percent, from -$53.9 million in the first nine months of 2025 to -$46.7 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Total Marginal Loss Surplus.** The total marginal loss surplus increased by $275.8 million or 68.0 percent, from $405.4 million in the first nine months of 2025, to $681.2 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Monthly Total Marginal Loss Costs.** Monthly total marginal loss costs in the first nine months of 2026 ranged from $94.3 million in March to $517.4 million in January.

System Energy Cost

- **Total System Energy Costs.** Total system energy costs decreased by $448.0 million or 65.1 percent, from -$688.2 million in the first nine months of 2025 to -$1,136.2 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Day-Ahead System Energy Costs.** Day-ahead system energy costs decreased by $448.7 million or 57.6 percent, from -$778.5 million in the first nine months of 2025 to -$1,227.2 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Balancing System Energy Costs.** Balancing system energy costs decreased by $17.5 million or 18.1 percent, from $96.5 million in the first nine months of 2025 to $79.1 million in the first nine months of 2026.
- **Monthly Total System Energy Costs.** Monthly total system energy costs in the first nine months of 2026 ranged from -$323.8 million in January to -$58.5 million in April.

Section 11 Conclusion

Congestion is defined as the total payments by load in excess of the total payments to generation, excluding marginal losses. The level and distribution of congestion reflects the underlying characteristics of the power system, including the nature and defined capability of transmission facilities, the offers and geographic distribution of generation facilities, the level and geographic distribution of incremental bids and offers and the geographic and temporal distribution of load.

The current ARR/FTR design should ensure but does not ensure that load receives the rights to all congestion revenues. The congestion offset provided by ARRs and self-scheduled FTRs in the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period was 72.8 percent. The cumulative offset of congestion by ARRs for the 2011/2012 planning period through the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, using the rules effective for each planning period, was 66.4 percent. Load has received $7.6 billion less than load should have received from the 2011/2012 planning period through the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period.

Overview: Section 12, Generation and Transmission Planning

Generation Interconnection Planning

Existing Generation Mix

- As of September 30, 2026, PJM had a total installed capacity of 205,730.1 MW, of which 37,741.4 MW (18.3 percent) are coal fired steam units, 57,047.7 MW (27.7 percent) are combined cycle units, 7,563.1 MW (3.7

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

percent) are hydro units (including both pumped storage and run of river) and 33,452.6 MW (16.3 percent) are nuclear units. This measure of installed capacity differs from capacity market installed capacity because it includes energy only units, excludes all external units, and uses nameplate values for solar and wind resources.

- Of the 205,730.1 MW of installed capacity, 76,106.5 MW (37.0 percent) are from units older than 40 years, of which 30,189.3 MW (39.7 percent) are coal fired steam units, 255.0 MW (0.3 percent) are combined cycle units, 7,152.2 MW (9.4 percent) are hydro units (including both pumped storage and run of river) and 26,711.6 MW (35.1 percent) are nuclear units.

Generation Retirements[217]

- As of September 30, 2026, there were 56,443.6 MW of generation that have been retired since 2011, of which 41,409.8 MW (73.4 percent) are coal fired steam units.
- In the first nine months of 2026, 698.0 MW of generation retired. The largest generators that retired in the first nine months of 2026 were the four 150.0 MW Elwood CT-Natural Gas units located in the COMED Zone. Of the 698.0 MW of generation that retired in the first nine months of 2026, 628.0 MW (90.0 percent) were located in the COMED Zone.
- As of September 30, 2026, there were 7,589.4 MW of generation that have requested retirement after September 30, 2026, of which 3,250.0 MW (42.8 percent) are located in the AEP Zone. Of the generation requesting retirement in the AEP Zone, 3,250.0 MW (100.0 percent) are coal fired steam units.

Generation Queue

New Service Requests Serial Process[218]

- On November 29, 2022, the Commission issued an order accepting PJM's tariff revisions to improve the queue process.[219] The new queue process includes modifications to implement a cluster/cycle based processing method to replace the first in/first out serial processing method.[220] This change will allow projects to move forward based on a first ready/first out analysis, where readiness is demonstrated through site control and financial milestones and there is an option to exit the study process early based on system impacts. The transition to the new queue process began on July 10, 2023.
- There were 8,190 generation request projects submitted in the new service request serial process queue from 1997 until the implementation of the new cycle process on July 10, 2023. As a result of the transition to the new services cycle process, 312 projects (40,650.1 MW) were moved to transition cycle 1 (TC1). There were 1,347 projects eligible to resubmit for evaluation in transition cycle 2 (TC2). Of those 1,347 eligible projects, 550 projects (49,158.8 MW) resubmitted and are now being evaluated in TC2. Of the 1,347 eligible projects, 797 projects (53,155.5 MW) did not resubmit, and were withdrawn from the queue. There were 1,070 projects initially entered into the AH2 queue and beyond. Those 1,070 projects (70,729.8 MW) are now considered invalid and have been removed from the queue. As a result of the transition to the cycle process, the 8,190 projects in the serial process queue have been reduced to 5,461 projects. Projects that will be evaluated in TC1 and TC2, and those projects no longer eligible to be evaluated in the serial process have been removed from the new service requests serial process metrics. New service requests cycle process metrics are reported separately from the serial process metrics.
- As of September 30, 2026, a total of 37,026.7 MW, on an energy basis, were in generation request serial service queues in the status of active, under construction or suspended.[221] Based on historical completion rates, 18,862.4 MW (50.9 percent), on an energy basis, of new generation in the queue are expected to go into service. As projects move through the queue process, projects can be removed from the queue due to incomplete or invalid data, withdrawn by the market participant or placed in service.

217 See PJM. Planning. "Generator Deactivations," (Accessed on September 30, 2026) <https://www.pjm.com/planning/service-requests/gen-deactivations>.
218 See PJM. Planning. "Serial Service Request Status," (Accessed on September 30, 2026) <https://www.pjm.com/planning/service-requests/serial-service-request-status>.
219 See 181 FERC ¶ 61,162 (2022).
220 See PJM. "Interconnection Process Reform," Members Committee (April 27, 2022) <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/committees/mc/2022/20220427/20220427-item-01a-1-interconnection-process-reform-presentation.ashx>.
221 Unless otherwise noted, the queue totals in this report are the MW energy for the interconnection requests ("MW Energy") as shown in the queue.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- Of the 4,079.8 MW, on an energy basis, of thermal projects (including combined cycle, CT natural gas, CT oil and coal fired steam projects) in the serial queue, 2,940.1 MW (72.1 percent) are expected to go in service based on historical completion rates as of September 30, 2026.
- Of the 2,960.4 MW, on an energy basis, of battery projects in the serial queue, only 779.4 MW (26.3 percent) are expected to go in service based on historical completion rates as of September 30, 2026.
- Of the 29,942.5 MW, on an energy basis, of renewable projects in the serial queue, 15,120.3 MW (50.5 percent) are expected to go in service based on historical completion rates as of September 30, 2026.
- Of the 4,057.6 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of thermal projects (including combined cycle, CT natural gas. CT oil and coal fired steam projects) requested in the generation serial queues in the status of active, under construction or suspended, 2,851.1 MW (70.3 percent) are expected to go into service based on historical completion rates. Based on historical completion rates and the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction,[222] the 4,057.6 MW of capacity requests currently under construction, suspended or active in the serial queue would be reduced to 2,012.6 MW of capacity (49.6 percent of the total requested capacity).[223]
- Of the 2,000.6 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of battery projects requested in the generation serial queues in the status of active, under construction or suspended, 215.6 MW (10.8 percent) are expected to go into service based on historical completion rates. Based on historical completion rates and the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction, the 2,000.6 MW of capacity requests currently under construction, suspended or active in the serial queue would be reduced to 122.9 MW of capacity (6.1 percent of the total requested capacity).
- Of the 15,383.7 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of renewable projects requested in the serial generation queues in the status of active, under construction or suspended, 7,712.2 MW (50.1 percent) are expected to go into service based on historical completion rates. Based on historical completion rates and the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction, the 15,383.7 MW of capacity requests currently under construction, suspended or active in the serial queue would be reduced to 693.9 MW of capacity (4.5 percent of the total requested capacity).
- As of September 30, 2026, 21,486.0 MW of capacity requests (requested CIRs) were in the generation serial queues in the status of active, under construction or suspended. Based on historical completion rates, 10,801.0 MW (50.3 percent) are expected to go into service. Based on historical completion rates and the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction, the 21,486.0 MW of capacity requests currently under construction, suspended or active in the serial queue would be reduced to 2,850.7 MW of capacity (13.3 percent of the total requested capacity).
- As of September 30, 2026, 5,461 projects, representing 609,945.0 MW, have entered the serial queue process since its inception. Of those, 1,292 projects, representing 97,597.4 MW (16.0 percent of the MW), went into service. Of the projects that entered the serial queue process, 3,796 projects, representing 475,320.9 MW (77.9 percent of the MW) withdrew prior to completion. Such projects may create barriers to entry for projects that would otherwise be completed, by taking up queue positions, increasing interconnection costs and creating uncertainty.
- In the first nine months of 2026, 1,141.1 MW from the serial queue went into service. Of the 1,141.1 MW that went in service, 940.0 MW (82.4 percent) were Combined Cycle units, 172.8 MW (15.1 percent) were solar units, 15.7 MW (1.4 percent) were battery units and 12.6 MW (1.1 percent) were wind units.
- Of the 2,809 projects that entered the serial queue from January 1, 2015, through July 10, 2023, 2,063 projects (73.4 percent) were renewable. Of

222 Unless otherwise noted, the ELCC derate factors in this section are based on the *ELCC Class Ratings for 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction*, PJM Interconnection L.L.C. (August 7, 2026) <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/DotCom/planning/res-adeq/elcc/29-30-bra-elcc-class-ratings.pdf>.

223 Unless otherwise noted, the ELCC derate adjusted MW are calculated using the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction ELCC factors. The adjusted MW are calculated using the four hour storage ELCC derate for battery resources, tracking solar for solar resources and onshore wind for wind resources.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

the 690 projects that entered the serial queue in 2020, 546 projects (79.1 percent) were renewable. Renewable projects make up 85.0 percent of all projects in the serial queue and account for 80.9 percent of the nameplate MW currently active, suspended or under construction in the serial queue as of September 30, 2026.

- On September 30, 2026, 26,315.1 MW, on an energy basis, were in generation request serial queues that had reached the construction service agreement milestone or equivalent, in the status of active, suspended or under construction. Of the 26,315.1 MW, 10,154.9 MW (38.6 percent) had not begun construction, 5,222.3 MW (19.8 percent) had begun construction, but are now suspended, and 10,937.8 MW (41.6 percent) are currently under construction. Reaching the final milestone required prior to construction does not mean a project will immediately begin construction or even that it necessarily will ever begin construction.

New Service Requests Cycle Process[224]

Transition Cycle 1 (TC1)

- Transition cycle 1 (TC1) is comprised of 312 proposed generation projects. Those projects make up 40,650.1 MW. On September 30, 2026, all projects in TC1 were either in the status of active, under construction or were withdrawn from the cycle. Of the 40,650.1 MW in TC1, 14,102.0 MW (34.7 percent) were active or under construction (10,245.0 MW (25.2 percent) were active and 3,857.0 MW (9.5 percent) were under construction) and 26,548.1 MW (65.3 percent) were withdrawn.
- On September 30, 2026, there were 14,102.0 MW, on an energy basis, of which 6,788.1 MW are on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, in TC1 in the status of active or under construction.
- Of the 6,788.1 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs in TC1 in the status of active or under construction, 1,577.9 MW (23.2 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 569.0 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of thermal projects (including CT natural gas projects) requested in TC1 in the status of active or under construction, 335.7 MW (59.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 3,716.6 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of solar projects requested in TC1 in the status of active or under construction, 260.2 MW (7.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 1,022.0 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of battery projects requested in TC1 in the status of active or under construction, 582.5 MW (57.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 5,197.1 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of renewable projects requested in TC1 in the status of active or under construction, 659.7 MW (12.7 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.

Transition Cycle 2 (TC2) and Reliability Resource Initiative (RRI)

- On December 13, 2024, PJM submitted modifications to its Open Access Transmission Tariff to add provisions, through a one-time reliability based expansion of the projects in TC2.[225] On February 11, 2025, the Commission approved the RRI tariff modifications.[226] The proposed RRI Tariff revisions created a second TC2 application window that enabled RRI projects to join TC2 and be studied for interconnection during the transition period.
- PJM received 97 applications (28.6 GW) of RRI projects during the RRI application window. Of these projects, 48 involved uprates, in which existing resources are modified to increase the economic maximum generation capability, and 49 proposed building new generation. PJM reviewed the submitted RRI projects using the Commission approved

224 See PJM. Planning. "Cycle Service Request Status," (Accessed on September 30, 2026) <https://www.pjm.com/planning/m/cycle-service-request-status>.

225 See *PJM Interconnection L.L.C.* Docket No. ER25-712 (December 13, 2024).

226 190 FERC ¶ 61,084 (February 11, 2025).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

scoring criteria, and approved 51 projects (11,577.4 MW).[227] On September 30, 2026, all RRI projects were either in the status of active or withdrawn from the cycle. Of the 11,577.4 MW of approved RRI projects, 7,932.4 MW (68.5 percent) were active and 3,645.0 MW (31.5 percent) were withdrawn.

- Transition cycle 2 (TC2) is comprised of 647 proposed generation projects. TC2 includes 550 projects submitted during the TC2 window, and 97 projects submitted through the RRI window. Those projects make up 77,751.0 MW. On September 30, 2026, all projects in TC2 were either in the status of active, under construction or were withdrawn from the cycle. Of the 77,751.0 MW in TC2, 23,834.4 MW (30.7 percent) were active or under construction (23,754.4 MW (30.6 percent) were active and 80.0 MW (0.1 percent) were under construction) and 53,916.6 MW (69.3 percent) were withdrawn.
- On September 30, 2026, there were 23,834.4 MW, on an energy basis, of which 18,176.1 MW are on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, in TC2 in the status of active or under construction.
- Of the 18,176.1 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs in TC2 in the status of active or under construction, 9,427.6 MW (51.9 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 7,337.9 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of thermal projects (including combined cycle and CT natural gas projects) requested in TC2 in the status of active or under construction, 5,385.3 MW (73.4 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 4,225.4 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of solar projects requested in TC2 in the status of active or under construction, 295.8 MW (7.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 4,164.3 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of battery projects requested in TC2 in the status of active or under construction, 2,373.7 MW (57.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 5,339.0 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of renewable projects requested in TC2 in the status of active or under construction, 397.8 MW (7.5 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.

Cycle 01 (C01)

- Cycle 01 (C01) is comprised of 816 proposed generation projects. Those projects make up 220,601.4 MW. On September 30, 2026, all projects in C01 were either in the status of active or were withdrawn from the cycle. Of the 220,601.4 MW in C01, 168,617.0 MW (76.4 percent) were active and 51,984.5 MW (23.6 percent) were withdrawn.
- On September 30, 2026, there were 168,617.0 MW, on an energy basis, of which 157,826.4 MW are on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, in C01 in the status of active.
- Of the 157,826.4 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs in C01 in the status of active, 104,769.3 MW (66.4 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 77,741.1 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of thermal projects (including combined cycle, CT natural gas and coal fired steam projects) requested in C01 in the status of active, 58,098.2 MW (74.7 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 5,489.1 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of solar projects requested in C01 in the status of active, 384.2 MW (7.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.

227 The RRI proposal was to select the top 50 projects using the approved scoring criteria. The implemented scoring criteria resulted in a tie for the 50th project. This resulted in PJM selecting 51 projects as part of the RRI process.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- Of the 48,416.4 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of battery projects requested in C01 in the status of active, 27,597.3 MW (57.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 13,429.3 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of renewable projects requested in C01 in the status of active, 1,593.2 MW (11.9 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.

Cycle Process Totals[228]

- On September 30, 2026, there were 1,775 proposed generation projects in the new services cycle process queues. Those projects make up 339,002.6 MW. On September 30, 2026, all projects in the cycle process queues were either in the status of active, under construction or were withdrawn. Of the 339,002.6 MW in the cycle process queues, 206,553.4 MW (60.9 percent) were active or under construction (202,616.4 MW (59.8 percent) were active and 3,937.0 MW (1.1 percent) were under construction) and 132,449.2 MW (39.1 percent) were withdrawn.
- On September 30, 2026, there were 206,553.4 MW, on an energy basis, of which 182,790.7 MW are on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, in cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction.
- Of the 182,790.7 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs in the cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction, 115,774.8 MW (63.3 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 85,648.0 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of thermal projects (including combined cycle, CT natural gas and coal fired steam projects) requested in cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction, 63,819.2 MW (74.5 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 13,431.1 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of solar projects requested in cycle process queues in the status of active, 940.2 MW (7.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 53,602.7 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of battery projects requested in cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction, 30,553.5 MW (57.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 23,965.5 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of renewable projects requested in cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction, 2,650.7 MW (11.1 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.

Serial and Cycle Process Totals

- On July 10, 2023, there were 287,185.2 MW in the status of active, under construction or suspended in the serial queue. As part of the transition to the new cycle process, projects were removed from the queue because developers chose to not resubmit their projects in the TC2 queue, invalid projects were removed and must be resubmitted in Cycle 01, and projects were withdrawn as part of the normal queue process. On September 30, 2026, of the 287,185.2 MW, there were 67,030.7 MW (23.3 percent) in the status of active, in service or under construction, 11,847.4 MW (4.1 percent) went in service, and 208,307.1 MW (72.5 percent) have been withdrawn from the queue.
- As of September 30, 2026, 7,236 proposed generation projects had been submitted to the combined serial and new services cycle process queues. Those projects make up 948,947.6 MW. On September 30, 2026, projects in the combined serial and cycle process queues were in the status of active, under construction, suspended, in service or were withdrawn. Of the 948,947.6 MW in the combined serial and cycle process queues, 243,580.2 MW (25.7 percent) were active, under construction or

228 As of September 30, 2026, the cycle process totals include those projects included in TC1, TC2 and C01.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

suspended, (220,178.6 MW (23.2 percent) were active, 18,179.2 MW (1.9 percent) were under construction and 5,222.3 MW (0.6 percent) were suspended), 97,597.4 MW (10.3 percent) were in service and 607,770.0 MW (64.0 percent) were withdrawn.

- Of the 243,580.2 MW in the combined serial and cycle process queues in the status of active, under construction or suspended, 93,409.8 MW (38.3 percent) are thermal projects.
- On September 30, 2026, there were 243,580.2 MW, on an energy basis, of which 204,276.7 MW are on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, in the combined serial and cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction.
- Of the 204,276.7 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs in the combined serial and cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction, 121,218.7 MW (59.3 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 89,705.6 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of thermal projects (including combined cycle, CT natural gas, CT oil and coal fired steam projects) requested in the combined serial and cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction, 66,683.8 MW (74.3 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 26,447.1 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of solar projects requested in the combined serial and cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction, 1,851.3 MW (7.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 55,603.3 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of battery projects requested in the combined serial and cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction, 31,693.9 MW (57.0 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.
- Of the 39,349.2 MW, on a capacity basis that requested CIRs, of renewable projects requested in the combined serial and cycle process queues in the status of active or under construction, 4,047.4 MW (10.3 percent) are expected to go into service after accounting for the ELCC derate factors using the class ratings for the 2029/2030 Base Residual Auction.

Regional Transmission Expansion Plan (RTEP)

Market Efficiency Process

- There are significant issues with PJM's benefit/cost analysis that should be addressed prior to approval of additional projects. If done correctly and if FTRs/ARRs returned 100 percent of congestion to load, the benefit/cost analysis would include the total net change in production costs and would not include congestion. In addition, PJM's benefit/cost analysis includes only the decreases in costs to load and ignores the increases in costs to load associated with market efficiency projects.
- Through September 30, 2026, PJM has completed six market efficiency cycles under Order No. 1000.[229] In February 2024, PJM completed the 2024/2025 market efficiency base case. In May 2024, PJM posted the 2024/2025 Market Efficiency planning assumptions. The long term market efficiency window opened on April 11, 2025, and closed on June 10, 2025. This window accepted proposals to address historical congestion on three identified flowgates. PJM received 14 proposals from five entities. Two projects, submitted by incumbent transmission owners, were selected as the preferred solutions.[230] These projects were presented to, and approved by, the PJM Board on February 12, 2026. There were no projects selected for acceleration in the 2024/2025 Market Efficiency window. The 2026/2027 Market Efficiency cycle will be performed on study years 2027, 2031, 2034, 2037 and 2041. The preliminary base case for the 2026/2027 Market Efficiency cycle was posted in July 2026, with stakeholder feedback accepted through October 2026.

229 See *Transmission Planning and Cost Allocation by Transmission Owning and Operating Public Utilities*, Order No. 1000, FERC Stats. & Regs. ¶ 31,323 (2011) (Order No. 1000), *order on reh'g*, Order No. 1000-A, 139 FERC ¶ 61,132 (2012).

230 One of the three identified congestion drivers included in the 2024/2025 Market Efficiency window was addressed in the 2025 RTEP Window 1.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

PJM MISO Interregional Market Efficiency Process (IMEP)

- PJM and MISO developed a process to facilitate the construction of interregional projects in response to the Commission's concerns about interregional coordination along the PJM-MISO seam. This process, called the Interregional Market Efficiency Process (IMEP), operates on a two year study schedule and is designed to address forward looking congestion.
- The simultaneous use for joint projects of an incorrectly defined benefit/cost method by PJM and the correct method by MISO results in an overallocation of the costs associated with joint PJM/MISO projects to PJM participants and in some cases approval of projects that do not pass a correctly defined benefit/cost test.

PJM MISO Targeted Market Efficiency Process (TMEP)

- PJM and MISO developed the Targeted Market Efficiency Process (TMEP) to facilitate the resolution of historic congestion issues that could be addressed through small, quick implementation projects.

PJM MISO Interregional Transfer Capability Study (ITCS)

- PJM and MISO developed the Interregional Transfer Capability Study (ITCS) to help identify potential transmission projects that could incrementally improve the systems' ability to mitigate constraints, improve market efficiency, respond to extreme weather and increase interregional transfer capability.

Supplemental Transmission Projects

- Supplemental projects are defined to be "transmission expansions or enhancements that are not required for compliance with PJM criteria and are not state public policy projects according to the PJM Operating Agreement. These projects are used as inputs to RTEP models, but are not required for reliability, economic efficiency or operational performance criteria, as determined by PJM."[231] Supplemental projects are exempt from competition.
- The average number of supplemental projects expected in each in service year increased by 1,095.0 percent, from 20 for years 1998 through 2007 (pre Order No. 890) to 239 for years 2008 through 2026 (post Order 890).[232]

End of Life Transmission Projects

- An end of life transmission project is a project submitted for the purpose of replacing existing infrastructure that is at, or is approaching, the end of its useful life. End of life transmission projects should be included in the RTEP process and should be subject to a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to require competition to build the project. Under the current approach, end of life projects are excluded from the RTEP process and exempt from competition.

Board Authorized Transmission Upgrades

- The Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee (TEAC) reviews proposals to improve transmission reliability in PJM and between PJM and neighboring regions. These proposals, which include reliability baseline, network, market efficiency and targeted market efficiency projects, as well as scope changes and project cancellations, but exclude supplemental and end of life projects, are periodically presented to the PJM Board of Managers for authorization.[233] In the first nine months of 2026, the PJM Board approved a net change of $11.1 billion in transmission upgrades. As of September 30, 2026, the PJM Board has approved $69.6 billion in system enhancements since 1999.

Transmission Competition

- The MMU makes several recommendations related to the competitive transmission planning process. The recommendations include improved process transparency, incorporation of competition between transmission and generation alternatives, and the removal of barriers to competition from nonincumbent transmission. These recommendations would help ensure that the process is an open and transparent process that results in the most competitive solutions.

231 See PJM. "Transmission Construction Status," (Accessed on September 30, 2026) <https://www.pjm.com/planning/m/project-construction>.

232 See *Preventing Undue Discrimination and Preference in Transmission Service*, Order No. 890, 118 FERC ¶ 61,119, *order on reh'g*, Order No. 890-A, 121 FERC ¶ 61,297 (2007), *order on reh'g*, Order No. 890-B, 123 FERC ¶ 61,299 (2008), *order on reh'g*, Order No. 890-C, 126 FERC ¶ 61,228, *order on clarification*, Order No. 890-D, 129 FERC ¶ 61,126 (2009).

233 Supplemental Projects, including the end of life subset of supplemental projects, do not require PJM Board of Managers authorization.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- On May 24, 2018, the PJM Markets and Reliability Committee (MRC) approved a motion that required PJM, with input from the MMU, to develop a comparative framework to evaluate the quality and effectiveness of competitive transmission proposals with binding cost containment proposals compared to proposals from incumbent and nonincumbent transmission companies without cost containment provisions.

Qualifying Transmission Upgrades (QTU)

- A Qualifying Transmission Upgrade (QTU) is an upgrade to the transmission system, financed and built by market participants, that increases the Capacity Emergency Transfer Limit (CETL) into an LDA and can be offered into capacity auctions as capacity. Once a QTU is in service, the upgrade is eligible to continue to offer the approved incremental import capability into future RPM Auctions. As of September 30, 2026, no QTUs have cleared a Base Residual Auction or an Incremental Auction.

Transmission Facility Outages

- PJM maintains a list of reportable transmission facilities. When a reportable transmission facility needs to be taken out of service, PJM transmission owners are required to report planned transmission facility outages as early as possible. PJM processes the transmission facility outage requests according to rules in PJM's Manual 3 to decide if the outage is on time or late and whether or not they will allow the outage.[234]
- There were 8,011 transmission outage requests submitted in the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period. Of the requested outages, 69.8 percent were planned for less than or equal to five days and 15.7 percent were planned for greater than 30 days. Of the requested outages, 41.3 percent were submitted late according to the rules in PJM's Manual 3.

Section 12 Recommendations

Generation Retirements

- The MMU recommends that CIRs end on the date of retirement in order to help ensure competitive markets and competitive access to the grid. The rules need to ensure that incumbents cannot exploit control of CIRs to block or postpone entry of competitors or to exercise market power by requiring high payments for CIRs.[235] (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Partially adopted, 2012.)

Generation Queue

- Given the significance of data to market participants and regulators, the MMU recommends that all queue data and supplemental, network and baseline project data, including projected in service dates and estimated and final costs, be regularly updated with accurate and verifiable data. PJM does not update this data. (Priority: High. First reported 2023. Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that barriers to entry be addressed in a timely manner in order to help ensure that the capacity market will result in the entry of new capacity to meet the needs of PJM market participants. (Priority: Low. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM establish an expedited PJM managed queue process to identify commercially viable projects that could help eliminate or reduce the need for specific RMRs or that could address specific reliability needs and allow the identified projects to advance in the queue ahead of projects which have failed to make progress, subject to rules to prevent gaming. (Priority: High. First reported 2024. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends improvements in queue management including that PJM establish a review process to ensure that projects are removed from the queue if they are not viable, as well as an expedited process to allow commercially viable projects to advance in the queue ahead of projects which have failed to make progress, subject to rules to prevent gaming.[236] (Priority: Medium. First reported 2013. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends continuing analysis of the study phase of PJM's transmission planning to reduce the need for postponements of study results, to decrease study completion times, and to improve the likelihood

234 See "PJM Manual 03: Transmission Operations," Rev. 71 (May 20, 2026).

235 See Comments of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM, Docket No. ER12-1177-000 (March 12, 2012) <http://www.monitoringanalytics.com/Filings/2012/IMM_Comments_ER12-1177-000_20120312.PDF>.

236 PJM Filing, FERC Docket No. ER22-2110-000 (June 14, 2022); 181 FERC ¶ 61,162 (2022).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

that a project at a given phase in the study process will successfully go into service.[237] (Priority: Medium. First reported 2014. Status: Partially adopted.)

- The MMU recommends outsourcing interconnection studies to an independent party to avoid potential conflicts of interest. Currently, these studies are performed by incumbent transmission owners under PJM's direction. This creates potential conflicts of interest, particularly when transmission owners are vertically integrated and the owner of transmission also owns generation. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)

RTEP Model and Assumptions

- The MMU recommends that PJM include only existing generation that is expected to remain in service for the year being studied, and queued generation with a signed ISA or GIA, or that cleared in a future BRA, that has a high probability of completion, in the RTEP models. If a future study cannot achieve power balance with such generation, then the addition of load should be capped at the level that can be supplied by actual generation and not allowed to connect until expected generation can support it. (Priority: High. First reported Q2 2026. Status: Not adopted.)

Market Efficiency Process

- The MMU recommends that the market efficiency process be eliminated because it is not consistent with a competitive market design. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that, if the market efficiency process is retained, PJM modify the rules governing benefit/cost analysis, the evaluation process for selecting among competing market efficiency projects and cost allocation for economic projects in order to ensure that all changes in production costs but not congestion costs, including increased costs to load and the risk of project cost increases, in all zones are included in order to ensure that the correct metrics are used for defining benefits. The MMU also recommends that, if the market efficiency process is retained, market efficiency projects that fail to meet PJM benefit/cost criteria in a Schedule 6 annual reevaluation, prior to construction commencing or prior to state approval, be canceled and removed from further consideration. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)

Comparative Cost Framework

- The MMU recommends that PJM modify the project proposal templates to include data necessary to perform a detailed project lifetime financial analysis. The required data includes, but is not limited to: capital expenditure; capital structure; return on equity; cost of debt; tax assumptions; ongoing capital expenditures; ongoing maintenance; and expected life. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)

Transmission Competition

- The MMU recommends, to increase the role of competition, that the exemption of supplemental projects from the Order No. 1000 competitive process be terminated and that the basis for all such exemptions be reviewed and modified to ensure that the supplemental project designation is not used to exempt transmission projects from a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to require competition to build such projects or to effectively replace the RTEP process. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted. Rejected by FERC.)[238]
- The MMU recommends, to increase the role of competition, that the exemption of end of life projects from the Order No. 1000 competitive process be terminated and that end of life transmission projects be included in the RTEP process and should be subject to a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to require competition to build such projects. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Not adopted. Rejected by FERC.)[239]
- The MMU recommends that PJM enhance the transparency and queue management process for nonincumbent transmission investment. Issues related to data access and complete explanations of cost impacts should be addressed. The goal should be to remove barriers to competition from

237 Ibid.

238 The FERC accepted tariff provisions that exclude supplemental projects from competition in the RTEP. 162 FERC ¶ 61,129 (2018), *reh'g denied*, 164 FERC ¶ 61,217 (2018).

239 In recent decisions addressing competing proposals on end of life projects, the Commission accepted a transmission owner proposal excluding end of life projects from competition in the RTEP process, 172 FERC ¶ 61,136 (2020), *reh'g denied*, 173 FERC ¶ 61,225 (2020), *affirmed*, American Municipal Power, Inc., et al. v. FERC, Case No. 20-1449 (D.C. Cir. November 17, 2023), and rejected a proposal from PJM stakeholders that would have included end of life projects in competition in the RTEP process, 173 FERC ¶ 61,242 (2020).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

nonincumbent transmission providers. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)

- The MMU recommends that PJM incorporate the principle that the goal of transmission planning should be the incorporation of transmission investment decisions into market driven processes as much as possible. (Priority: Low. First reported 2001. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends the creation of a mechanism to permit a direct comparison, or competition, between transmission and generation alternatives, including which alternative is less costly and who bears the risks associated with each alternative. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM establish fair terms of access to rights of way and property, such as at substations, in order to remove any barriers to entry and require competition between incumbent transmission providers and nonincumbent transmission providers in the RTEP. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that rules be implemented to require competition to provide financing for transmission projects. This competition could reduce the cost of capital for transmission projects and significantly reduce total costs to customers. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that storage resources not be includable as transmission assets for any reason. (Priority: High. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)

Cost Allocation

- The MMU recommends a comprehensive review of the ways in which the solution based dfax allocation method is implemented. The goal for such a process would be to ensure that the most rational and efficient approach to implementing the solution based dfax method is used in PJM. Such an approach should allocate costs consistent with benefits and appropriately calibrate the incentives for investment in new transmission capability. No replacement approach should be approved until all potential alternatives, including the status quo, are thoroughly reviewed. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends changing the minimum distribution factor in the allocation from 0.01 to 0.00 and adding a threshold minimum usage impact on the transmission facilities.[240] (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Partially adopted, 2026.)[241]

Transmission Line Ratings

- The MMU recommends that all PJM transmission owners use the same methods to define line ratings and that all PJM transmission owners implement dynamic line ratings (DLR), subject to NERC standards and guidelines, subject to review by NERC, PJM and the MMU, and approval by FERC. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2019. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that all PJM transmission owners investigate the applicability and potential cost savings of Grid Enhancing Technology (GET) and that all PJM transmission owners implement cost effective GET, subject to NERC standards and guidelines, subject to review by NERC, PJM and the MMU, and approval by FERC. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2024. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the implementation of Grid Enhancing Technology (GET) be opened to competition from third parties, subject to NERC standards and guidelines, subject to review by NERC, PJM and the MMU, and approval by FERC. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2024. Status: Not adopted.)

Transmission Facility Outages

- The MMU recommends that PJM reevaluate all transmission outage tickets as on time or late as if they were new requests when an outage is rescheduled, create options for late requests based on the reasons, and apply the modified rules for late submissions to any such outages. The MMU recommends that PJM create options for treatment of late outages. The current rules apply more stringent rules, based on controlling actions,

240 See *2015 State of the Market Report for PJM*, Volume 2, Section 12: Generation and Transmission Planning, at 463, Cost Allocation Issues.

241 On June 4, 2026, in Docket No. ER26-2736-000, PJM submitted revisions to its Open Access Transmission Tariff (Tariff) in compliance with the Commission's March 6, 2026, Order on Remand to eliminate the de minimis threshold from the solution based DFAX method.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

to late outages without distinguishing among reasons for late outages. (Priority: Low. First reported 2014. Status: Not adopted.)

- The MMU recommends that PJM draft a definition of the economic and physical congestion analysis required for transmission outage requests and associated triggers, including both the extent of overloaded facilities and the level of economic congestion, to include in PJM manuals after appropriate review with appropriate rules for on time and late outage requests. (Priority: Medium. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM create options for late requests based on the reasons, and modify the rules to reduce or eliminate the approval of late outage requests submitted or rescheduled after the FTR auction bidding opening date, based on those options. (Priority: Low. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM not permit transmission owners to divide long duration outages into smaller segments to avoid complying with the requirements for long duration outages. (Priority: Low. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)

Section 12 Conclusion

The goal of the PJM market design should be to enhance competition and to ensure that competition is the core element of all PJM markets. Transmission investments have not been fully incorporated into competitive markets. The construction of new transmission facilities has significant impacts on the energy and capacity markets. When generating units retire or load increases, there is no market mechanism in place that would require or even permit direct competition between transmission and generation to meet loads in the affected area. In addition, despite FERC Order No. 1000, there is not yet a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to require competition to build transmission projects, to ensure that competitors provide an enforceable total project cost cap, or to obtain least cost financing through the capital markets.

The MMU recognizes that the Commission has issued orders that are inconsistent with the recommendations of the MMU and that PJM cannot unilaterally modify those directives. It remains the recommendation of the MMU that the PJM rules for competitive transmission development through the RTEP should build upon FERC Order No. 1000 to create real competition between incumbent transmission providers and nonincumbent transmission providers. The ability of transmission owners to block competition for supplemental projects and end of life projects and the reasons for that policy should be reevaluated. PJM should enhance the transparency and queue management process for nonincumbent transmission investment. Issues related to data access and complete explanations of cost impacts should be addressed. The goal should be to remove barriers to competition from nonincumbent transmission. Rigorous standards that protect customers from risk should be applied to competitive transmission suppliers to ensure that customers receive the benefits of competition.

Order No. 1000 removed the right of first refusal (ROFR) for transmission projects for incumbent transmission owners except for the case of supplemental projects. This created an incentive for incumbent transmission owners to designate projects as supplemental projects to avoid the Order No. 1000 competitive provisions. Two PJM states, Indiana and Michigan, have passed laws that provide ROFR to incumbent utilities/transmission owners.[242] [243]

Given the significant impact of transmission line ratings on all aspects of wholesale power markets, ensuring and improving the accuracy and transparency of line ratings is essential. Line ratings should incorporate ambient temperature conditions, wind speed and other relevant operating conditions. Line ratings should be provided for a range of durations to ensure that operators understand the actual impact of short term flows versus longer term flows when making decisions that affect market prices. PJM real-time prices are calculated every five minutes for thousands of nodes. PJM prices are extremely sensitive to transmission line ratings. For consistency with the dynamic nature of wholesale power markets, line ratings should be updated in real time to reflect real time conditions and to help ensure that real-time prices are based on actual current line ratings. New technologies that permit

242 See IN Code § 8-1-38-9, effective 7/1/2023. Applies to transmission facilities approved for construction through an RTO planning process. Incumbent Transmission Owner must exercise within 90 days.

243 See MCL §460.593, effective 12/17/2021. Applies to regionally cost shared transmission lines included in a plan adopted by a recognized planning authority. Must be exercised by the incumbent (s) within 90 days after plan is adopted/approved.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

dynamic line ratings (DLR) should be implemented. All PJM Transmission Owners should be required to immediately adopt current dynamic line rating (DLR) methods for all transmission facilities, subject to NERC standards and guidelines, subject to review by NERC, PJM and the MMU, and approval by FERC.

Given the slow pace of adoption by Transmission Owners of Grid Enhancing Technologies (GETs), PJM and the Commission should introduce rules that would allow third parties to propose adding GETs to the transmission system, subject to NERC standards and guidelines, subject to review by NERC, PJM and the MMU, and approval by FERC. The third parties would be compensated in the same way that TOs would be compensated for comparable investments.

Another element of opening competition would be to consider transmission owners' ownership of property and rights of way at or around transmission substations. In many cases, the land acquired included property intended to support future expansion of the grid. Incumbents have included the costs of the property in their rate base, paid for by customers. PJM now has the responsibility for planning the development of the grid under its RTEP process. Property bought to facilitate future expansion should be a part of the RTEP process and be made available to all providers on equal terms.

It would be antithetical to competition to permit transmission owners to own black start units under the backstop rules, to own batteries (storage as a transmission asset) or to permit transmission owners to build new generation, all under the antiquated cost of service regulation rules that were displaced by more efficient competitive markets. Such an approach would undermine competitive markets and require market projects built with investors' capital at risk to compete with subsidized resources. Nonetheless, PJM supports the ownership of black start units by transmission owners under the backstop rules and PJM supports storage as a transmission asset.

The process for determining the reasonableness or purpose of supplemental transmission projects that are asserted to be not needed for reliability, economic efficiency or operational performance as defined under the RTEP process needs additional oversight and transparency. If there is a need for a supplemental project, that need should be clearly defined and there should be a transparent, robust and clearly defined mechanism to require competition to build the project. If there is no defined need for a supplemental project for reliability, economic efficiency or operational performance then the project should not be included in rates.

Managing the generation queues is a complex process. The PJM queue evaluation process is being significantly improved, based on the proposal submitted by PJM on June 14, 2022, and approved by FERC on November 29, 2022. [244] [245] The new rules include significant modifications to the interconnection process designed to address some of the key underlying issues and significantly improve the efficiency of the process. These modifications include process efficiency enhancements, recognition of project clusters affecting the same transmission facilities, incentives to reduce the entry of speculative projects in the queue, and incentives to remove projects that are not expected to reach commercial operation. The new process should help to reduce backlog and to remove projects that are not viable earlier to help improve the overall efficiency of the queue process and to reduce uncertainty for new generation. However, the interconnection queue remains an inefficient barrier to the entry of new generation and more work is required to remove any such barrier.

On September 30, 2026, there were 1,775 proposed generation projects in the new services cycle process queues. Those projects make up 339,002.6 MW. Of the 339,002.6 MW in the cycle process queues, 206,553.4 MW (60.9 percent) were active or under construction (202,616.4 MW (59.8 percent) were active and 3,937.0 MW (1.1 percent) were under construction) and 132,449.2 MW (39.1 percent) were withdrawn. The volume of withdrawn projects in the new cycle process does not necessarily mean that the new process is not effective. Under the new cycle queue process, the impact on the studies that account for withdrawn projects and the impacts on other projects in the queue has been

244 See PJM. *Tariff Revisions for Interconnection Process Reform, Request for Commission Action by October 3, 2022, and Request for 30-Day Comment Period.* Docket No. ER22-2110 (June 14, 2022).
245 See 181 FERC ¶ 61,162 (2022).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

significantly reduced. So far, the transition cycles have remained on schedule while managing withdrawn projects.

While the changes in the queue process will clearly improve the process, the MMU's recommendations related to the queue process will remain until the new process is fully in place and it can be evaluated. The impact of the new cycle process will not be fully known until after the first complete cycle under the new process is completed (the Cycle 01 final negotiation phase is currently scheduled to end on May 19, 2028) and generation from Cycle 01 is actually put in service. The impact of the modifications to the queue process will need to be evaluated to determine if they successfully remove projects from the queue if they are not viable, and allow commercially viable projects to advance in the queue ahead of projects which have failed to make progress. The behavior of project developers also creates issues with queue management. When developers put multiple projects in the queue to maintain their own optionality while planning to build only one project they also affect all the projects that follow them in the queue. In the serial queue process, project developers could enter speculative projects in the queue and then put the project in suspended status while they addressed financing. The impacts of such behavior and the incentives for such behavior are addressed in the new cycle queue process which includes nonrefundable fees, credit requirements, enhanced site control, elimination of the ability to suspend a project and milestone requirements. The impact of these aspects of the revised interconnection process should continue to be evaluated to ensure that they are having the desired effect on project developer behavior. Initial results from the transition cycles have shown that developers are withdrawing their projects at the specified decision points, which is helping to remove speculative projects from the queue process sooner. Whether the new cycle process will result in enough new dispatchable and renewable generation to meet system needs cannot be determined until after a full cycle has been completed, projects go in service and completion rates can be evaluated. The PJM queue evaluation process should continue to be improved to help ensure that barriers to competition for new generation investments are not created. Issues that need to be addressed include the ownership rights to CIRs and whether transmission owners should perform interconnection studies.

The roles and efficiency of PJM, TOs and developers in the queue process all need to be examined and enhanced in order to help ensure that the queue process can function effectively and efficiently as the gateway to competition in the energy and capacity markets and not as a barrier to competition.

The Commission should require PJM, for example, to enhance the transparency and queue management process for nonincumbent transmission investment. Issues related to data access and complete explanations of cost impacts should be addressed. The goal should be to remove barriers to competition from nonincumbent transmission while ensuring that customers receive the benefits of competition.

On January 31, 2025, PJM submitted revisions to the PJM Tariff to expedite the transfer of CIRs from deactivating generating resources to new replacement resources.[246] The Market Monitor filed opposing comments.[247] The Commission rejected the filing, finding (i) "that the lack of a maximum time limit for Commercial Operation Date extensions, which introduces the opportunity to delay commercial operation for an indefinite period of time, would result in a generator replacement process that does not promote the efficient interconnection of new resources;" and (ii) "because the unrestricted opportunity for a Replacement Generation Resource Project Developer to significantly delay commercial operation may result in CIRs and associated transmission capacity dedicated to accommodate the Replacement Generation Resource's operation going unused."[248] PJM filed a new proposal that continued to be flawed.[249] On January 29, 2026, the Commission approved the tariff revisions.[250]

The suggestion that generation owners should be permitted to avoid the queue process and directly transfer the generation CIRs to an affiliate or directly

246 See PJM Interconnection, L.L.C., Docket No. ER25-1128 (January 31, 2025).
247 See Comments of the Independent Market Monitor for PJM, Docket No. ER25-1128-000 (February 21, 2025).
248 See 192 FERC ¶ 61,137 at PP 38–39 (2025).
249 *See PJM Interconnection, L.L.C.*, Docket No. ER26-403-000 (October 31, 2025).
250 See 194 FERC ¶ 61,079 (January 29, 2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

sell the CIRs to an unaffiliated entity should be rejected.[251] [252] This proposed approach is about creating a process to maximize the value of existing CIRs to incumbent generators and not about facilitating the efficient replacement of retiring resources. In effect, this approach, if adopted by the large number of retiring units, would create a chaotic, bilateral private queue process that would create market power and facilitate the exercise of market power in the sale of CIRs by incumbent generators. In effect, the proposed approach would replace a significant part of the recently redesigned PJM queue process. The proposed continuation of retention of CIRs by incumbent generators creates the potential for delays of up to a year and the proponents have proposed the option to request further delays. This approach would inappropriately delegate the authority from PJM to the incumbent generator to choose the new resource based on highest offer for CIRs rather than based on PJM defined system reliability needs. There would be no requirement to even be a capacity resource and there would be no requirement to offer the capacity into the capacity market. After the entire process, the contribution to PJM reliability could be zero. PJM's recently proposed expedited process for addressing reliability needs (RRI) is preferable and should be considered as the preferred alternative to the proposed approach from the Planning Committee stakeholder process.

The MMU recommends that PJM establish an expedited PJM managed queue process to identify commercially viable projects that could help eliminate or reduce the need for specific RMRs or that could address specific reliability needs and allow the identified projects to advance in the queue ahead of projects which have failed to make progress, subject to rules to prevent gaming. Rules should be developed to permit PJM to advance projects in the queue if they would resolve immediate reliability issues that result, for example, from unit retirements. The rules should be consistent with the flexibility included in the new queue process but add the option for PJM to expedite the interconnection and commercial operation of projects in the queue that would address identified reliability issues, consistent with the standing of the projects in the queue.

On February 27, 2026, PJM filed revisions to the tariff to establish an expedited interconnection track (EIT) process for generating facilities.[253] The EIT was designed to expedite the interconnection of new generation that commits to firm commercial in service dates, has a commitment from the relevant siting authority (or a state executive officer in certain circumstances) to expedite consideration of applicable siting, and provides a pathway for new generation. On June 9, 2026, the Commission approved the revised tariff revisions to establish the EIT process effective July 31, 2026.[254] Applications for the EIT process will be accepted starting in the fourth quarter of 2026.

The PJM queue process should continue to define available and needed CIRs for all capacity queue projects. CIRs from retiring units should be made available to the next resource in the queue that can use them, on the retirement date of the retiring resource. Generation owners do not have property rights in CIRs. The value of CIRs is a result of the entire transmission system which has been paid for by customers and other generators. The value of CIRs is a result of the existence of a network and is not a result solely or even primarily of the investment that may or may not have been required in order to get CIRs. The cost of CIRs is part of project costs included in generation owners' investment decisions like any other project cost and subject to the same risk and reward structure. Open access to the transmission system by new resources should not be limited by claims to own the access rights by retiring units.

The fundamental purpose of the queue process is to provide open access to the grid for supply resources. More specifically, the fundamental purpose of the queue process for capacity resources is to provide open access to the grid and to ensure that the energy from capacity resources is deliverable so that capacity resources can meet their must offer obligations in the energy market and provide reliable energy supply during all conditions.

251 See PJM. "*Enhancing Capacity Interconnection Rights (CIR) Transfer Efficiency: Problem / Opportunity Statement*," Interconnection Process Subcommittee ("IPS") (July 31, 2023).<https://www.pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/subcommittees/ips/2023/20230731/20230731-item-08b---enhancing-capacity-interconnection-rights---cir---transfer-efficiency-problem-statement.ashx>.

252 On April 30, 2024, the CIR Transfer Efficiency issue was transferred from the Interconnection Process Subcommittee (IPS) to the Planning Committee (PC).

253 See PJM. *Proposed Tariff Amendments for Expedited Interconnection Track*. Docket No. ER26-1563 (February 27, 2026).

254 195 FERC ¶ 61,197 (2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

The addition of a planned transmission project changes the parameters of the capacity auction for the area, changes the amount of capacity needed in the area, changes the capacity market supply and demand fundamentals in the area and may effectively forestall the ability of generation to compete. However, there is no mechanism to permit a direct comparison, let alone competition, between transmission and generation alternatives. There is no mechanism to evaluate whether the generation or transmission alternative is less costly, whether there is more risk associated with the generation or transmission alternatives, or who bears the risks associated with each alternative. Creating such a mechanism should be an explicit goal of PJM market design.

The current market efficiency process does exactly the opposite by permitting transmission projects to be approved without competition from generation. The broader issue is that the market efficiency project approach explicitly allows transmission projects to compete against future generation projects, but without allowing the generation projects to compete. Projecting speculative transmission related benefits for 15 years based on the existing generation fleet and existing patterns of congestion eliminates the potential for new generation to respond to market signals. The market efficiency process allows assets built under the cost of service regulatory paradigm to displace generation assets built under the competitive market paradigm. In addition, there are significant issues with PJM's current benefit/cost analysis which cause it to consistently overstate the potential benefits of market efficiency projects. The market efficiency process is misnamed. The MMU recommends that the market efficiency process be eliminated.

In addition, the use of an incorrectly defined cost-benefit method by PJM and the correct method by MISO results in an over allocation of the costs associated with joint PJM/MISO transmission projects to PJM participants and in some cases approval of projects that do not pass a correctly defined benefit/cost test.

If it is retained, there are significant issues with PJM's benefit/cost analysis that should be addressed prior to approval of additional projects. The current benefit/cost analysis explicitly and incorrectly ignores the increased costs to load in zones that results from an RTEP project when calculating the energy market benefits. All increases and decreases in costs should be included in all zones and LDAs. The definition of benefits should also be reevaluated.

The benefit/cost analysis should also account for the fact that the transmission project costs are not subject to cost caps and may exceed the estimated costs by a wide margin. When actual costs exceed estimated costs, the benefit/cost analysis is effectively meaningless and low estimated costs may result in inappropriately favoring transmission projects over market generation projects. The risk of cost increases for transmission projects should be incorporated in the benefit/cost analysis.

Recent proposals from Transmission Owners to use storage as a transmission asset (SATA) raises a number of additional concerns about PJM's benefit/cost analysis. Storage is a market asset and should not be owned by transmission owners. PJM should not be evaluating SATA at all without a decision from FERC that SATA is allowable in PJM. At present, it is not allowed.

A significant flaw in PJM's benefit/cost analysis is that projected benefits are based on load forecasts which are currently dominated by projected large data center loads that are not verified by PJM and cannot be verified by PJM. That creates a bias towards finding transmission projects beneficial despite the fact that data center loads are imposing transmission costs on other customers as a result.

There are currently no market incentives for transmission owners to plan, submit and complete transmission outages in a timely and efficient manner. Requiring transmission owners to pay does not create an effective incentive when those payments are passed through to transmission customers. The process for the submission of planned transmission outages needs to be carefully reviewed and redesigned to limit the ability of transmission owners to submit transmission outages that are late for FTR auction bid submission dates and are late for the day-ahead energy market and that have large and unnecessary impacts on the PJM energy market. The submission of late transmission outages can inappropriately affect market outcomes when market

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

participants do not have the ability to modify market bids and offers. The PJM process for evaluating the congestion impact of transmission outages needs to be clearly defined and upgraded to provide for management of transmission outages to minimize market impacts. The MMU continues to recommend that PJM draft a clear and expanded definition of the congestion analysis required for transmission outage requests that is incorporated in the PJM Market Rules. PJM Manual 38 currently defines congestion resulting from a transmission outage as an overload on transmission facilities rather than using the general economic definition of congestion resulting from out of merit generation to control constraints. PJM does not currently evaluate the economic impact of congestion when reviewing proposed transmission outages.[255]

The treatment by PJM and Dominion Virginia Power of the outage for the Lanexa – Dunnsville Line illustrates some of the issues with the current process. The outage was submitted and delayed more than once. PJM's analysis of expected congestion did not highlight the magnitude of the issue. Dominion Virginia Power did not stage the outage so as to minimize market disruption and congestion until after there were significant disruptions and congestion.

As an example of the complexities of defining the benefits of transmission investments, the reduction in congestion is frequently and incorrectly cited as a metric of benefits. Congestion is frequently misunderstood. Congestion is not static. Congestion exhibits dynamic intertemporal variability and dynamic locational variability. More importantly, congestion is not the correct metric for evaluating the potential benefits of enhancing the transmission grid. The correct metric is the total net change in production costs.

There is not a secular trend towards increasing congestion in PJM. Congestion is volatile on a monthly, daily and hourly basis. For example, higher congestion can result from changes in seasonal and daily/hourly fuel costs. The level and distribution of congestion at a point in time is a function of the location and size of generating units, the relative costs of the fuels burned and the associated marginal costs of generating units, the location and size of load and the locational capability of the transmission grid. Each of these factors changes over time.

The geographic distribution of congestion is dynamic. The nature and location of congestion in the PJM system has changed significantly over the last 10 years and continues to change. The nature and location of congestion in PJM can also change from one day to the next as a result of changes in relative fuel costs. As a result, building transmission to address a specific pattern of congestion does not make sense, unless the technology can be easily moved to new locations as conditions change. The transmission system is only one of many reasons that congestion exists. The dynamic nature of congestion and the multiple, interactive causes of congestion make it virtually impossible to identify the standalone impacts of an individual transmission investment on future congestion. It is possible, for example, that congestion occurring during a period of a few days in the winter as a result of very high fuel prices, significantly increases the reported level of congestion for the entire year. This has occurred in PJM. It would be a mistake to consider that level of congestion to be a signal to build transmission.

At a more fundamental level, congestion is not the correct metric for evaluating the potential benefits of enhancing the transmission grid. When there are binding transmission constraints and locational price differences, load pays more for energy than generation is paid to produce that energy. The difference is congestion. Congestion is neither good nor bad, but is a direct measure of the extent to which there are multiple marginal generating units with different offers dispatched to serve load as a result of transmission constraints. Congestion occurs when available, least-cost energy cannot be delivered to all load because transmission facilities are not adequate to deliver that energy to one or more areas, and higher cost units in the constrained area(s) must be dispatched to meet the load. The result is that the price of energy in the constrained area(s) is higher than in the unconstrained area. Load in the constrained area pays the higher price for all energy including energy from low cost generation and energy from high cost generation, while only high cost generators are paid the high price at their bus and low cost generators are paid only the low price at their bus.

If FTRs worked perfectly and were assigned directly to load, FTRs would return all congestion to the load that paid the congestion. Congestion is not a cost, it

255 PJM, "Manual 38: Operations Planning," Rev. 20 (January 22, 2026) at 19-20.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

is an accounting result of a market based on locational energy prices in which all load in a constrained area pays the higher single market clearing locational price, resulting in excess payments by load that are not paid to generation, which should be returned to load.

Counterintuitively, congestion actually increases when the transmission capacity between areas with lower cost generation and areas with higher cost generation increases but does not fully eliminate the need for some higher cost local generation. The smaller the amount of higher cost local generation needed to meet load, the more of the local load is met via low cost generation delivered over the transmission system and therefore the higher is the difference between what load pays and generation receives, congestion.

For all these reasons, if done correctly and if FTRs/ARRs returned 100 percent of congestion to load, the benefit/cost analysis for transmission projects would include the total net change in production costs and would not include congestion. The change in production costs correctly measures the changes in cost to load that result from a project.

The PJM Regional Transmission Expansion Plan (RTEP) successfully addresses the need for transmission investment to reliably meet load. Together with the requirement that new generation pay interconnection costs, the RTEP process has resulted in the appropriate level of new transmission investment in PJM. There is no evidence that the PJM planning process is not adequate to meet the requirements of the PJM markets. Additional transmission investment is not a panacea. Transmission investment is expensive and long lived and it is essential that transmission investments be carefully planned for clearly identified needs in order to ensure that power markets can continue to provide reliable service at a competitive price.

PJM must make out of market payments to units that want to retire (deactivate) but that PJM requires to remain in service, for limited operation, for a defined period because the unit is needed for reliability.[256] This provision has been known as Reliability Must Run (RMR) service but RMR is not defined in the PJM tariff. The correct term is Part V reliability service. The need to retain uneconomic units in service reflects a flawed market design and/or planning process problems. If a unit is needed for reliability, the market should reflect a locational value consistent with that need which would result in the unit remaining in service or being replaced by a competitor unit. The planning process should evaluate the impact of the loss of units at risk and determine in advance whether transmission upgrades are required in order to limit the duration of Part V service for individual units. It is essential that the deactivation provisions of the tariff be evaluated and modified. It is also essential that PJM look forward and attempt to plan for foreseeable unit retirements, whether for economic or regulatory reasons. PJM should consider an expedited queue process for projects that could replace the retiring capacity including the immediate transfer of the retiring unit's CIRs to units in the queue in order to permit generation to compete as an alternative to the current transmission only approach.

An area in northern Virginia in the Dominion Transmission Zone, known as Data Center Alley, has experienced significant load growth from data centers. Dominion has presented 44 supplemental project requests to serve the increase in load through the summer of 2025. As part of the supplemental planning process, PJM performs a do no harm analysis. PJM identified the need for additional baseline reinforcements to support the load growth. These baseline reinforcements were addressed in the 2022 RTEP Window 3, when the PJM board approved $1.4 billion of necessary baseline upgrades specific to the Data Center Alley reinforcements.[257] These regional transmission costs were allocated according to Schedule 12 of PJM's Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT), where costs are shared across all zones by a combination of load ratio share and distribution factor impacts. The transmission owners include these project costs in their base case, and all retail customers in the PJM footprint pay for those upgrade costs through increased energy bills. The cost allocation of the $1.4 billion in baseline upgrades are assigned to all retail customers and not solely to the customers requesting interconnection.

256 OATT Part V §114.

257 See PJM. "*Transmission Expansion Advisory Committee (TEAC) Recommendations to the PJM Board*," TEAC (December 5, 2023) <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/committees-groups/committees/teac/2023/20231205/20231205-pjm-teac-board-whitepaper-december-2023.ashx>.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

The high level of customer requests in Data Center Alley resulted in the need for significant baseline reliability upgrades. These costs were allocated per Schedule 12 of the PJM OATT. Not all customer requests result in reliability upgrades. Transmission upgrades for customer requests that are submitted through the supplemental planning process are allocated 100 percent to the zone where they are interconnecting. The transmission owner of that zone then includes those project costs in their rate base, and all retail customers in that zone pay those costs.

The Virginia case illustrates the imposition of transmission costs by data centers on other PJM customers. These additional transmission costs are in addition to the significant capacity market costs imposed on other customers by the actual and forecast addition of large data centers.

The main focus of PJM's planning requirements has been to ensure adequate transmission to allow for generation to reliably serve load. Historically, PJM has had enough excess generation to serve the forecasted load in the RTEP process. In recent years, due in part to the significant increase in load resulting from large load data center interconnection requests and an increase in thermal unit deactivations, meeting forecasted loads and reserves with existing generation has become an issue. In order to solve the RTEP study cases, PJM must make assumptions about the existing and future generation to include in the RTEP model based on the need to serve load. The RTEP analysis first includes all existing generation that is expected to remain in service for the year being studied. When the forecasted load exceeds the expected in service generation, the RTEP analysis includes future generation. Planned generators with a signed interconnection service agreement (ISA) or generation interconnection agreement (GIA), or that cleared a BRA, are included. When the PJM load in the RTEP analysis exceeds the sum of existing generation and generation with an executed final agreement, the RTEP analysis simply adds speculative new generation that is in its Phase 3 system impact study status to meet the load. If needed, additional generation (pre-GIA stage or with a suspended status) may be modeled (assumed) consistent with the procedures noted in Manual 14B.[258] [259] The RTEP analysis is not adequately coordinated with PJM markets analysis including the energy and capacity markets. In effect, the RTEP process could result in building expensive transmission based on speculation about the location and type of capacity additions and load additions. The related impacts are exacerbated by the uncertainty about the actual additions of large data centers. This approach to planning is inefficient and unsustainable.

Overview: Section 13, FTRs and ARRs

Auction Revenue Rights

Market Design

- **ARR Target Allocations.** The value of ARRs is defined by the nodal price differences from the Annual FTR Auction and Monthly FTR Auctions, times the MW of the ARR. ARR target allocations are the minimum value of an ARR. If any ARRs are deficient at the end of the planning period, deficient ARR holders will receive an uplift payment that will charged to FTR holders. If FTRs are fully funded at the end of the planning period, ARR holders will receive all surplus congestion revenues, proportional to ARR target allocations.

Market Structure

- **ARR Ownership.** In the 2026/2027 planning period, ARRs were allocated to 1,626 individual participant accounts, held by 131 parent companies, up from 1,560 individual participant accounts, held by 130 parent companies in the 2025/2026 planning period. ARR ownership for the 2026/2027 planning period was unconcentrated with an HHI of 590, down from 600 for the 2025/2026 planning period.

Market Behavior

- **Self Scheduled FTRs.** For the 2026/2027 planning period, 26.5 percent of eligible ARRs were self scheduled as FTRs, up from 25.9 percent for the 2025/2026 planning period.

258 See PJM. "Review of 2025 RTEP Assumptions," TEAC (January 7, 2025) <https://www.pjm.com/-/media/DotCom/committees-groups/committees/teac/2025/20250107/20250107-item-11---2025-rtep-assumption.pdf>.
259 See "PJM Manual 14B: PJM Region Transmission Planning Process," Rev. 59 (April 22, 2026).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Market Performance

- **ARRs as an Offset to Congestion.** ARRs have not served as an effective mechanism to return all congestion revenues to load. For the 2025/2026 planning period, ARRs and self scheduled FTRs offset only 72.8 percent of total congestion. Congestion payments by load in some zones were more than offset and congestion payments in other zones were less than offset. Load has been underpaid congestion revenues by $7.6 billion from the 2011/2012 planning period through the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period. The cumulative offset for that period was only 66.4 percent of total congestion. If ARR holders had self scheduled all of their allocated ARRs as FTRs for the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, the self scheduled FTR target allocations would have increased the offset from 72.8 percent to 84.5 percent of total congestion.
- **ARR Payments.** For the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, the ARR target allocations, which are defined by the nodal price differences from the Annual FTR Auction and Monthly FTR Auctions times the MW of the ARR, were $3,809.3 million, while PJM collected $4,042.8 million from the combined Long Term, Annual and Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auctions. For the 2025/2026 planning period, the ARR target allocations were $1,885.5 million while PJM collected $2,158.1 million from the combined Long Term, Annual and Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auctions.
- **ARR Revenue.** For the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period there was enough total day-ahead congestion to pay FTR target allocations. However, as a result of the monthly settlement logic for FTRs and ARRs, $20.0 million of FTR auction revenue was transferred from ARR holders (load) to FTR holders in individual months. In the first four months of the 2025/2026 planning period $117.7 million of FTR auction revenue was transferred from ARR holders to FTR holders. Although PJM refers to this as a surplus, there is no such thing as surplus FTR Auction revenue based on market logic. FTR Auction revenue results from the market prices paid by willing FTR buyers, should be paid to ARR holders, and should not be returned to FTR buyers for any reason.
- **Residual ARRs.** Residual ARRs are only available on ARR contract paths where ARR requests were prorated in Stage 1 of the annual ARR allocation, are only effective for single, whole months and cannot be self scheduled. Residual ARR clearing prices are based on monthly FTR auction clearing prices. Residual ARRs with negative target allocations are not allocated to participants. Instead, they are removed and the model is rerun.

  In the first fourth months of the 2026/2027 planning period, PJM allocated a total of 5,597.8 MW of residual ARRs, down 9,636.0 MW (a 63.3 percent decrease) from 15,233.8 MW, with a total target allocation of $7.0 million, down $43.5 million (an 86.1 percent decrease) from $50.5 million, in the first four months of the 2025/2026 planning period.
- **ARR Deficiency.** In July 2025, there was not enough FTR auction revenue collected from the monthly FTR auction to pay the high target allocations to Residual ARRs. As a result, July ARR funding was deficient for the first time since ARRs were introduced. The congestion revenues at the end of the 2025/2026 planning period were sufficient to fund FTR target allocations and to fund the July ARR deficiency. There were no ARR deficiencies in the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period.
- **ARR Reassignment for Retail Load Switching.** There were 15,891 MW of ARRs associated with $3.1 million of revenue that were reassigned for the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period. There were 34,066 MW of ARRs associated with $3.6 million of revenue that were reassigned in the entire 2025/2026 planning period.

Financial Transmission Rights

Market Design

- **FTR Target Allocations.** The target allocations define the value of FTRs in the PJM market rules as the day-ahead CLMP difference between the source and sink of the FTR times the MW of the FTR. Payments to FTRs cannot exceed the target allocations. If the FTR target allocations are greater than the congestion revenue paid by load in the planning period, payments to all FTRs are prorated, proportional to FTR target allocations. This difference would not be possible if the value of FTRs were defined logically and consistent with the LMP market design.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

- **Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auctions.** The design of the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auctions includes auctions for each remaining month in the planning period.

Market Structure

- **Patterns of Ownership.**[260] For the Monthly Balance of Planning Period Auctions, financial entities purchased 95.5 of all prevailing and counter flow FTR buy bid MW, including 94.3 percent of prevailing flow and 96.9 percent of counter flow FTR buy bid MW, for the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period. Financial entities owned 87.7 percent of all prevailing and counter flow FTR MWh, including 81.8 percent of all prevailing flow FTR MWh and 94.7 percent of all counter flow FTR MWh that were effective in the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period. Self scheduled FTRs account for 3.9 percent of all FTR MWh held.
- **Market Concentration.** In the Monthly Balance of Planning Period Auctions for the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, ownership of cleared prevailing flow bids was unconcentrated in all periods (based on HHI). Ownership of cleared counter flow bids was unconcentrated in 33.3 percent of periods and moderately concentrated in 66.7 percent of periods (based on HHI).

Market Behavior

- **Sell Offers.** In a given auction, market participants can sell FTRs acquired in preceding auctions or preceding rounds of auctions. In the 2026/2029 Long Term FTR Auction, total participant FTR sell offers were 2,354,507 MW, up 51.2 percent from 1,557,455 in the 2025/2028 Long Term FTR Auction. In the 2026/2027 Annual FTR Auction, total participant FTR sell offers were 2,031,149 MW, up 19.8 percent from 1,695,004 for the 2025/2026 Annual FTR Auction. In the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auctions for the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, total participant FTR sell offers were 35,018,684 MW, up 10.4 percent from 31,730,557 for the first four months of the 2025/2026 planning period.
- **Buy Bids.** In the 2026/2029 Long Term FTR Auction, total participant FTR buy bids were 7,319,380 MW, up 8.8 percent from 6,729,600 MW in the 2025/2028 Long Term FTR Auction. In the 2026/2027 Annual FTR Auction, total participant FTR buy and self scheduled bids were 4,385,836 MW, down 34.1 percent from 6,658,483 MW in the 2025/2026 Annual FTR Auction. In the Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auctions for the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, total participant FTR buy bids were 34,731,998 MW, down 29.0 percent from 48,912,396 for the first four months of the 2025/2026 planning period.
- **FTR Forfeitures.** Total FTR forfeitures were $2,548,468, for the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, up 94.2 percent from $1,312,218 from the first four months of the 2025/2026 planning period.
- **Credit.** There were two collateral defaults and four payment defaults in the first nine months of 2026.

Market Performance

- **Quantity.** In the 2025/2028 Long Term FTR Auction 1,247,476 MW (17.0 percent) of buy bids cleared and 334,486 MW (14.2 percent) of sell offers cleared. In the 2025/2026 Annual FTR Auction 1,324,299 MW (19.9 percent) of buy and self scheduled bids cleared, up 28.8 percent from the 2024/2025 Annual FTR Auction, and 183,410 MW (10.8 percent) of sell offers cleared, up 47.6 percent from the 2024/2025 Annual Auction. In the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auctions 8,589,185 MW (24.7 percent) of FTR buy bids cleared, up 7.2 percent from the first four months of the 2025/2026 planning period and 5,910,299 MW (16.7 percent) of FTR sell offers cleared, up 16.1 percent from the first four months of the 2025/2026 planning period.
- **Price.** The weighted average buy bid FTR price in the 2026/2029 Long Term FTR Auction was $0.09 per MW, a $0.005 per MW decrease from the 2025/2028 Long Term FTR Auction. The weighted average buy bid FTR price in the Annual FTR Auction for the 2026/2027 planning period was $0.40 per MW, down from $0.53 per MW in the 2025/2026 planning period. The weighted average buy bid cleared FTR price in the Monthly

260 Beginning in the *2025 Quarterly State of the Market Report for PJM: January through March,* the MMU categorizes all participants owning FTRs in PJM as either physical or financial at an account level. In prior reports, participants were categorized as either physical or financial at an organization level.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

Balance of Planning Period FTR Auctions for all periods in the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period was $0.75 per MWh, up from $0.44 per MW in the 2025/2026 planning period.

- **Revenue.** The 2026/2029 Long Term FTR Auction generated $102.5 million of net auction revenue, down 36.9 percent from $162.3 million from the 2025/2028 Long Term FTR Auction. The 2026/2027 Annual FTR Auction generated $3,755.8 million of net auction revenue, up 98.2 percent from $1,875.3 million for the 2025/2026 Annual FTR Auction. The Monthly Balance of Planning Period FTR Auctions resulted in net auction revenue of $150.5 million in the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, up 277.5 percent from $39.9 million in the first four months of the 2025/2026 planning period. Net auction revenue is difference between what FTR buyers pay and what FTR sellers receive in an auction.
- **"Revenue Adequacy."** For the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period there was enough total day-ahead congestion revenue to pay FTR target allocations. However, as a result of the monthly settlement rules for FTRs and ARRs, $20.0 million of FTR auction revenue was transferred back from ARR holders (load) to FTR holders, despite the fact that it had been paid by willing FTR buyers, in months where congestion revenue was less than FTR target allocation. For the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period FTRs were paid 100.0 percent of the target allocations and the total FTR surplus revenue distributed to ARR holders was $280.2 million, including $46.7 million of congestion revenue and $233.5 of ARR auction revenue. Based on market logic, there is no such thing as surplus FTR auction revenue and there is no such thing as revenue inadequacy. FTR Auction revenue results from the market prices paid by willing FTR buyers, should be paid to ARR holders, and should not be returned to FTR buyers for any reason.
- **Profitability.** FTR profitability is the difference between the revenue received directly from holding an FTR plus any revenue from the sale of an FTR, and the cost of buying the FTR. In the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, profits for all participants were $579.5 million, up from $445.8 million in profits in the same time period in the 2025/2026 planning period and the highest level of profits for the first four months of a planning period since the 2010/2011 planning period. In the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period, physical entities made $105.2 million in profits on FTRs purchased directly (not self scheduled), up from $93.0 million profits in the same time period in the 2025/2026 planning period. Financial entities made $476.4 million in profits, up from $352.8 million profits in the same time period in the 2025/2026 planning period.

Section 13 Recommendations

Market Design

- The MMU recommends that the current ARR/FTR design be replaced with defined congestion revenue rights (CRRs) that are assigned to the load that pays the congestion. A CRR is the right to actual congestion revenue that is paid by physical load at a specific bus, zone or aggregate. (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)

ARR

- The MMU recommends that the ARR/FTR design be modified to ensure that the rights to all congestion revenues are assigned to load. (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that all historical generation to load paths be eliminated as a basis for assigning ARRs. The MMU recommends that the current design be replaced with a design in which the rights to actual congestion paid are assigned directly to the load that paid that congestion by node. (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Partially adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that, under the current FTR design, the rights to all congestion revenue be allocated as ARRs prior to sale as FTRs. Reductions in allocated revenue as a contingency for outages and increased system capability should be reserved for ARRs rather than sold in the Long Term FTR Auction. (Priority: High. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that IARRs be eliminated from PJM's tariff, but that if IARRs are not eliminated, IARRs should be subject to the same proration rules that apply to all other ARR rights. (Priority: Low. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

FTR

- The MMU recommends that FTR funding be based on total congestion, including both day-ahead and balancing congestion. (Priority: High. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that bilateral transactions be eliminated and that all FTR transactions occur in the PJM market. (Priority: High. First reported 2022. Status: Not adopted.)[261]
- The MMU recommends a requirement that the details of all bilateral FTR transactions be reported to PJM. (Priority: High. First reported 2020. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM continue to evaluate the bilateral indemnification rules and any asymmetries they may create. (Priority: Low. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM reduce FTR sales on paths with persistent overallocation of FTRs, including clear definitions of persistent overallocation and how the reduction will be applied. (Priority: High. First reported 2013. Status: Partially adopted, 2014/2015 planning period.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM eliminate generation to generation paths and all other paths that do not represent the delivery of power to load. (Priority: High. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that the Long Term FTR product be eliminated. If the Long Term FTR product is not eliminated, the Long Term FTR Market should be modified so that the supply of prevailing flow FTRs in the Long Term FTR Market is based solely on counter flow offers in the Long Term FTR Market. (Priority: High. First reported 2017. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM improve transmission outage modeling in the FTR auction models, including the use of probabilistic outage modeling. (Priority: Low. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)

"Surplus"

- The MMU recommends that all FTR auction revenue be distributed to ARR holders monthly, regardless of FTR funding levels. (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that, under the current FTR design, all congestion revenue in excess of FTR target allocations be distributed to ARR holders on a monthly basis. (Priority: High. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that FTR auction revenues not be used by PJM to buy counter flow FTRs for the purpose of improving FTR payout ratios.[262] (Priority: High. First reported 2015. Status: Not adopted.)

FTR Subsidies

- The MMU recommends that PJM eliminate portfolio netting to eliminate cross subsidies among FTR market participants. (Priority: High. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted. Rejected by FERC.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM eliminate subsidies to counter flow FTRs by applying the payout ratio to counter flow FTRs in the same way the payout ratio is applied to prevailing flow FTRs. (Priority: High. First reported 2012. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM eliminate geographic cross subsidies. (Priority: High. First reported 2013. Status: Not adopted.)
- The MMU recommends that PJM examine the mechanism by which self scheduled FTRs are allocated when load switching among LSEs occurs throughout the planning period. (Priority: Low. First reported 2011. Status: Not adopted.)

FTR Liquidation

- The MMU recommends that the FTR portfolio of a defaulted member be canceled rather than liquidated or allowed to settle as a default cost to the membership. (Priority: High. First reported 2018. Status: Not adopted.)

Credit

- The MMU recommends that PJM's minimum credit requirements be reviewed and updated to appropriately reflect the risk created for the markets and other market participants. The PJM minimum credit requirements (minimum tangible net worth and minimum tangible assets) were set as fixed dollars amounts in 2011 in FERC Order No. 741 based on

261 If adopted, this recommendation would replace the next two recommendations.

262 See "PJM Manual 6: Financial Transmission Rights," Rev. 34 (May 21, 2025).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

the specific market participation (FTRs or other). (Priority: Medium. First reported Q3 2025. Status: Not adopted.)

Section 13 Conclusion

Solutions

The annual ARR allocation should be designed to ensure that the rights to all congestion revenues are assigned to load, without requiring contract path or point to point physical or financial transmission rights that are inconsistent with the network based delivery of power and the actual way congestion is generated in PJM's security constrained LMP market. When there are binding transmission constraints and locational price differences, load pays more for energy than generation is paid to produce that energy. The difference is congestion. As a result, congestion belongs to load and should be returned to load.

The current contract path based design should be replaced with a design in which the rights to actual congestion paid are assigned directly to the load that paid that congestion by node. The assigned right should be to the actual difference between load payments, both day-ahead and balancing, and revenues paid to the generation used to serve that load. The load can retain the right to the congestion revenues or sell the rights through auctions. The correct assignment of congestion revenues to load is fully consistent with retaining FTR auctions for the voluntary sale by load of their congestion revenue rights at terms defined by load, recognizing that load has property rights to congestion.

Issues

In an LMP system, load pays more for power than generators receive. The difference is congestion. The current PJM FTR/ARR design fails to return all congestion to load. The result is that load pays too much for power. The difference has added up to $7.6 billion since the 2011/2012 planning year. The FTR/ARR design largely benefits financial participants at a direct cost to load. The FTR/ARR system should be redesigned to ensure that the load's property rights to congestion are recognized.

LSEs have little incentive to address these issues. The actual retail ratemaking treatment of FTRs/ARRs is not clear. Retail customers do not see a line item for the amount of congestion paid on their bills. The convoluted FTR/ARR design obfuscates the reality of the overpayments by load.

If the original PJM FTR approach had been designed to return congestion revenues to load without the use of generation to load contract paths, and if the distortions subsequently introduced into the FTR design had not been added, many of the subsequent issues with the FTR design and complex redesigns would have been avoided. PJM would not have had to repeatedly intervene in the functioning of the FTR system in an effort to meet the artificial and incorrectly defined goal of revenue adequacy.

PJM has persistently and subjectively intervened in the FTR market in order to affect the payments to FTR holders. These interventions are not appropriate. For example, in the 2014/2015, 2015/2016 and 2016/2017 planning periods, PJM significantly reduced the allocation of ARR capacity, and FTRs, in order to guarantee full FTR funding. PJM reduced system capability in the FTR auction model by including more outages, reducing line limits and including additional constraints. PJM's modeling changes resulted in significant reductions in Stage 1B and Stage 2 ARR allocations, a corresponding reduction in the available quantity of FTRs, a reduction in congestion revenues assigned to ARRs, and an associated surplus of congestion revenue relative to FTR target allocations. This also resulted in a significant redistribution of ARRs among ARR holders based on differences in allocations between Stage 1A and Stage 1B ARRs. Starting in the 2017/2018 planning period, with the allocation of balancing congestion and M2M payments to load rather than FTRs, PJM increased system capability allocated to Stage 1B and Stage 2 ARRs, but continued to conservatively select outages to manage FTR funding levels.

PJM has intervened aggressively in the FTR market since its inception in order to meet various subjective objectives including so called revenue adequacy. PJM should not intervene in the FTR market to subjectively manage FTR funding. PJM should fix the FTR/ARR design and then should let the

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

market work to return congestion to load and to let FTR values reflect actual congestion.

Load should never be required to subsidize payments to FTR holders, regardless of the reason.[263] The FERC order of September 15, 2016, introduced a subsidy to FTR holders at the expense of ARR holders.[264] The order requires PJM to ignore balancing congestion when calculating total congestion dollars available to fund FTRs. As a result, balancing congestion and M2M payments are assigned to load, rather than to FTR holders, as of the 2017/2018 planning period. When combined with the direct assignment of both surplus day-ahead congestion and surplus FTR auction revenues to FTR holders, the Commission's order shifted substantial revenue from load to the holders of FTRs and further reduced the offset to congestion payments by load. This approach ignores the fact that load pays both day-ahead and balancing congestion, and that actual congestion is the sum of day-ahead and balancing congestion. Eliminating balancing congestion from the FTR revenue calculation requires load to pay twice for congestion. Load pays total congestion and pays negative balancing congestion again. The fundamental reasons that there has been a significant and persistent difference between day-ahead and balancing congestion include inadequate transmission modeling in the FTR auction and the role of UTCs in taking advantage of these modeling differences and creating negative balancing congestion. There is no reason to impose these costs on load.

These changes were made in order to increase the payout to holders of FTRs who are not loads. Increasing the payout to FTR holders at the expense of the load is not a supportable market objective. PJM should implement an FTR design that calculates and assigns congestion rights to load rather than continuing to modify the current, fundamentally flawed, design.

Load was made significantly worse off as a result of the changes made to the FTR/ARR process by PJM based on the FERC order of September 15, 2016. ARR revenues were significantly reduced for the 2017/2018 FTR Auction, the first auction under the new rules. ARRs and self scheduled FTRs offset only 49.5 percent of total congestion costs for the 2017/2018 planning period rather than the 58.0 percent offset that would have occurred under the prior rules, a difference of $101.4 million.

A subsequent rule change was implemented that modified the allocation of what is termed surplus auction revenue to load. Beginning with the 2018/2019 planning period, surplus day-ahead congestion and surplus FTR auction revenue are assigned to FTR holders only up total target allocations, and then distributed to ARR holders.[265] ARR holders will only be allocated this surplus after FTRs are paid 100 percent of their target allocations. While this rule change increased the level of congestion revenues returned to load under some conditions, the rules do not recognize ARR holders' rights to all congestion revenue, and only improves congestion payouts to load when there is a surplus. There was no surplus for the 2020/2021 or 2021/2022 planning years. With this rule in effect for the 2021/2022 planning period, ARRs and self scheduled FTRs offset 31.6 percent of total congestion. There was surplus for the 2022/2023 and the 2023/2024 planning periods. However, FTR auction surplus revenues were taken from load and given to FTR holders because day-ahead congestion revenues were less than target allocations in the 2023/2024 planning period. For the 2024/2025 planning period, there was not enough congestion revenue to fund FTR target allocations and all FTR auction surplus revenues were taken back from load and given to FTR holders. For the 2025/2026 planning period and the first four months of the 2026/2027, there was enough congestion revenue to fund FTR target allocations, and FTR auction surplus revenues were distributed to ARR holders.

Based on market logic, there is no such thing as surplus FTR auction revenue. FTR Auction revenue results from the market prices paid by willing FTR buyers, should be paid to ARR holders, and should not be returned to FTR buyers for any reason. ARRs and self scheduled FTRs offset only 72.8 percent of total congestion paid by load in the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period. Load was underpaid $0.6 billion in the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period. Load has been underpaid congestion revenues by $7.6 billion from the 2011/2012 planning period through the first four months of the 2026/2027 planning period. The cumulative offset for that period was only 66.4 percent of total congestion.

263 Such subsidies have been suggested repeatedly. See FERC Dockets Nos. EL13-47-000 and EL12-19-000.
264 See 156 FERC ¶ 61,180 (2016), *reh'g denied*, 158 FERC ¶ 61,093 (2017).
265 163 FERC ¶ 61,165 (2018).

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

The complex process related to what is termed the overallocation of Stage 1A ARRs is entirely an artificial result of reliance on the contract path model in the assignment of FTRs. There is a reason that transmission is not actually built to address the Stage 1A overallocation issue. The Stage 1A overallocation issue is a fiction based on the use of outdated and irrelevant generation to load contract paths to assign Stage 1A rights that have nothing to do with actual power flows.

PJM proposed, and on March 11, 2022, FERC accepted, an increase to Stage 1A ARR allocations from 50 percent of Network Service Base Load (NSBL) to 60 percent of Network Service Peak Load (NSPL).[266] NSBL is a network service customer's contribution to the lowest daily zonal peak load in the prior twelve month period, and NSPL is a network service customer's contribution to the highest daily zonal peak load in the prior twelve month period. PJM's new ARR allocation rules have increased Stage 1A rights at the cost of Stage 1B and Stage 2 ARR allocations. More importantly, PJM's new ARR allocation rules have exacerbated the current misalignment between congestion property rights and the congestion paid by load.

Proposed Design

To address the issues with the current contract path based ARR/FTR market design, the MMU recommends that the current design be replaced with a design in which the rights to actual congestion paid are assigned directly to the load that paid that congestion by node. The assigned right would be the actual difference between load payments, both day-ahead and balancing, and revenues paid to the generation used to serve that load. The load could retain the right to the congestion or sell the right through auctions. The correct assignment of congestion revenues to load is fully consistent with retaining FTR auctions for the voluntary sale by load of their congestion revenue rights at terms defined by load.

With a network assignment of actual congestion, there would be no cross subsidies among rights holders and no over or under allocation of rights relative to actual network market solutions. There would be no revenue shortfalls as congestion payments equal congestion collected. The risk of default would be isolated to the buyer and seller of the right, and any default would not be socialized to other rights holders. In the case of a defaulting buyer, the rights to the congestion revenues would revert to the load. There would be no risk of a network right flipping in value from positive to negative, because congestion is always the positive difference between what load pays for energy and what generation is paid for energy as a result of transmission constraints.

The MMU proposal requires the calculation of constraint specific congestion and the calculation of that specific constraint's congestion related charges to each physical load bus downstream of that constraint. Under the MMU proposal, the constraint specific congestion calculated by hour, from both the day-ahead and balancing market would be paid directly to the physical load as a credit against the associated load serving entity's (LSE) energy bill. This right to the congestion is defined as the congestion revenue right (CRR) that belongs to the physical load at a defined bus, zone or aggregate. The LSE could choose to sell all or a portion of the CRR through auctions. State public utility commissions would define their regulatory role in how LSEs make this choice.

A CRR is the right to actual, realized network related congestion that is paid by physical load at a specific bus, zone or aggregate. Under the MMU proposal a bus, zone or aggregate specific CRR could be sold as a defined share of the actual congestion. For example, an LSE could sell 50 percent of its congestion revenue right for the planning period to a third party. The third party buyer would then be entitled to 50 percent of the congestion that is credited to that specific bus, zone or aggregate for the planning period. The remaining 50 percent of the congestion credit for the specified bus, zone or aggregate would be paid to the LSE along with the auction clearing price for the 50 percent of the CRR that was sold to the third party. Depending on actual congestion and the price paid for a CRR, an LSE selling its congestion revenue rights could be better or worse off than if it retained its rights.

Under the MMU proposal, the LSE would be able to set reservation prices in the auction for the sale of portions or all of its CRR. Third parties would have

266 See 178 FERC ¶ 61,170.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

an opportunity to bid for the offered portions of the CRR, and the market for the congestion revenue associated with the specified bus, zone or aggregate would clear at a price. If the reservation price of an identified portion of the offered CRR was not met at the clearing price, that portion of the offered CRR would remain with the load. Auctions could be annual and/or monthly and/or more frequent.

Under the MMU proposal, point to point rights (FTRs) could exist as a separate, self-funded hedging product based on simultaneously feasible prevailing and counter flows in a PJM managed network based auction. The only supply and the only source of revenues in the point to point market for prevailing flow FTRs would be counter flow offers and direct payments for specific rights.

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC

© 2026 Monitoring Analytics, LLC